PB-218 171

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES (1962). REGION VII. ARKANSAS, LOUISIANA, NEW MEXICO, OKLAHOMA, TEXAS

Public Health Service
Washington, D. C.

1963

DISTRIBUTED BY:

NTIS
National Technical Information Service
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield Va. 22151

PB 218 171

1962 INVENTORY Municipal Waste Facilities

REGION VII

Arkansas
Louisiana
New Mexico
Oklahoma
Texas

Reproduced by
NATIONAL TECHNICAL
INFORMATION SERVICE
U S Department of Commerce
Springfield VA 22151

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
Division of Water Supply and Pollution Control
Basic Data Branch
Washington, D. C.

134

For administrative purposes, the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare divides the States of the Nation into nine regional groupings. The 1962 INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES is published in nine volumes--one for each region as shown below:

Region I - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 1
Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont

Region II - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 2
Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania

Region III - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 3
District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Puerto Rico

Region IV - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 4
Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee

Region V - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 5
Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin

Region VI - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 6
Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota

Region VII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 7
Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas

Region VIII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 8
Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming

Region IX - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 9
Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington

Public Health Service Publication No. 1065

Volume 7

1963

FOREWORD

Clean water in sufficient quantity when and where it is needed has become a cry of the 1960's. Water has always been basic to man's survival -- and it is essential to his economic and social well-being. But never has this Nation required so much water for homes, factories, farms and recreation as it does today. Nor have the discarded wastes of cities, industry and agriculture ever posed such enormous threats to our water resource as they do today.

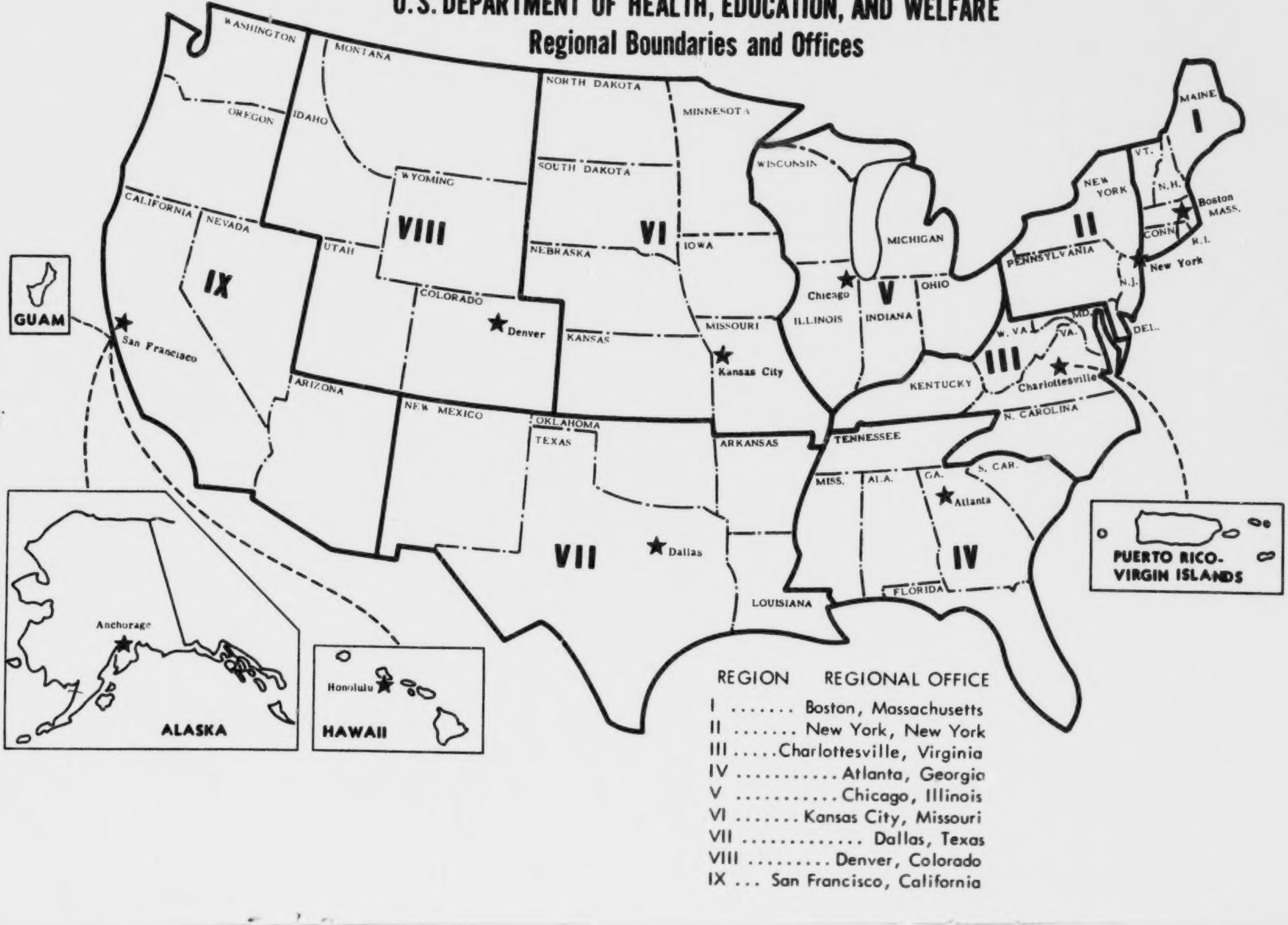
Development of the water resource presently involves an expenditure of about $10 billion a year in this country. Water pollution control has high priority in this development. New municipal and industrial waste treatment works over the next 20 years have been priced out at $42 billion. Both Congress and State Legislatures have enacted laws and there are both Federal and State programs, working very closely together, to protect the quality of the Nation's water resources.

We could ill afford to expend such great sums and effort for water pollution prevention and abatement without accurate bookkeeping on accomplishments and further needs. For many years the Public Health Service has collected, analyzed and published data on municipal sewage disposal systems and waste treatment facilities. The last such publication was in 1958 covering 1957 data. It contained, in addition to the municipal data, limited information on industrial waste treatment facilities (PHS Publication No. 622).

This newest report contains data on only the municipal waste treatment facilities as of January 1, 1962. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the individual State agencies who assisted in the inventory, and which are named at the beginning of each State listing.

G. E. McCALLUM
Assistant Surgeon General
Chief, Division of
Water Supply and Pollution Control

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Regional Boundaries and Offices



WASHINGTON
MONTANA
OREGON
IDAHO
NORTH DAKOTA
MINNESOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
UTAH
VIII
VI
NEBRASKA
IOWA
IX
COLORADO
Denver
KANSAS
MISSOURI
Kansas City
San Francisco
GUAM
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
ARKANSAS
VII
Dallas
LOUISIANA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
Chicago
ILLINOIS
V
INDIANA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISS.
ALA.
GA.
Atlanta
S. CAR.
IV
FLORIDA
N. CAROLINA
III
W. VA.
VA.
MD.
DEL.
Charlottesville
PENNSYLVANIA
II
NEW YORK
N.J.
New York
VT.
N.H.
MAINE
I
Boston
MASS.
CONN.
R.I.
PUERTO RICO-VIRGIN ISLANDS
ALASKA
Anchorage
HAWAII
Honolulu

REGION REGIONAL OFFICE

I .... Boston, Massachusetts
II .... New York, New York
III .....Charlottesville, Virginia
IV ....Atlanta, Georgia
V ....Chicago, Illinois
VI ....Kansas City, Missouri
VII .... Dallas, Texas
VIII ....Denver, Colorado
IX ... San Francisco, California

CONTENTS

Page

List of Nine Volumes - PHS Publication No. 1065 ii

Foreword. iii

Map - DHEW Regions iv

Notes Regarding Tabulations 1

Arkansas. 11

Louisiana 25

New Mexico. 39

Oklahoma 47

Texas. 69

NOTES REGARDING TABULATIONS

GENERAL

This Inventory contains the latest available data for all sources of municipal pollution which are of significance in water pollution control programs.

Each individual item listed in column 1 is defined as an "entry".

In the listings, each non-community entry is referred to the nearest community, whenever possible. Entries appear in alphabetical order according to community. Entries listed under the same community are alphabetized by name, under that community.

When requested by the cooperating agency, entries for institutions, schools, shopping centers, motels, etc., are listed alphabetically after the last municipal entry.

Following each State listing is a table showing those sewage disposal facilities which serve more than one of the entries, together with the names of all entries which are served by the particular facility.

An "x" in the listings indicates that the data called for are not available. A dash "-" signifies that the data called for do not apply to the entry. An asterisk "*" indicates that a "Remark" is entered in column 15.

COLUMN (1) COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT OR INSTITUTION

Entries marked with a star "★" are disposal facilities which serve one or more additional entries.

The following abbreviations are used.

Auth.	--Authority
Co.	--County
Col.	--College
Comm.	--Commission
D. or Dist.	--District
D. R.	--Dude Ranch
Est.	--Estate
Fed. Hous. Proj.	--Federal Housing Project
F. H. A.	--Federal Housing Administration
Hosp.	--Hospital
Hts.	--Heights
Ind. Res.	--Indian Reservation
Inst.	--Institute, Institution
Jct.	--Junction
Mon.	--Monument
M. U. D.	--Municipal Utility District
M. V.	--Mill Village
Nat.	--National
Penit.	--Penitentiary
P.C.	--Permanent Camp (Recreation, Forest, or other)
Pk.	--Park
P. H. A. or F. P. H. A.	--Public Housing Administration
P. U. D.	--Public Utility District
San.	--Sanatorium, Sanitarium
Sch.	--School
S. D.	--Sanitary, Sanitation or Sewer District
Sec.	--Section
S. M. D.	--Sewer Maintenance District
Sta.	--Station
(T), To., Twp.	--Town or Township
Univ.	--University

COLUMN (2) COUNTY NAME

The name of the county in which the community, facility or institution is located.

COLUMN (3) 1960 CENSUS POPULATION

For communities, the entry shows the 1960 population, as reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, or taken from the 1961 edition of the Rand McNally Atlas. For institutions and others, the figure is the same as population served.

COLUMN (4) ESTIMATED POPULATION SERVED

The figure appearing indicates the estimated total number of people served by the facilities. A figure shown in parentheses indicates that the entry is served by the facilities of another entry (the latter being indicated in column 8). The population shown in parentheses is included in that listed under the serving entry.

COLUMN (5) TYPE SEWER SYSTEM

The type sewer system is coded as follows:

S - Separate	(designed to carry domestic sewage and industrial waste separately from storm water runoff)
C - Combined	(designed to carry domestic sewage, industrial waste, and storm water runoff in the same sewer)

COLUMN (6) AVERAGE DAILY FLOW (MGD)

The actual waste flow for the entry.

An "E" following the flow figure indicates that the flow has been estimated.

COLUMN (7) DESIGNED FOR

Top-line Entry - Average Daily Flow (MGD) - The flow for which the facilities were designed.

Bottom-line Entry - PE (1,000's) - The population equivalent, in thousands, as measured by BOD, for which the facilities were designed.

COLUMN (8) TREATMENT

The principal treatment devices and methods are identified by capitalized letters and are further described by subsequent lower case letters.

In general, the symbols are arranged in the order of sewage flow with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used, is usually noted only once for each plant regardless of whether actual application is made at more than one point.

See Appendix A for code.

COLUMN (9) SAME AS COLUMN (1)

COLUMN (10) MAJOR AND MINOR DRAINAGE BASIN

Top-line Entries - The major drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

Bottom-line Entries - The minor drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

COLUMN (10A) SUB-BASIN

The sub-basin in which the entry is located. Not all States have delineated sub-basin limits.

COLUMN (11) WATERCOURSE MILEAGE

For entries discharging either raw or treated sewage into a river system, watercourse mileages are entered in accordance with the coding system shown in Appendix C.

The column does not apply to entries discharging onto land or into lakes or an ocean. When data appear in this column for such entries, the only purpose is to locate the entry.

COLUMN (12) DISCHARGE TO

The watercourse or land area to which the untreated wastes or treatment plant effluent is discharged.

The following abbreviations are used.

Ar.	-Arroyo
Br.	-Branch, Brook

Ca.	-Canal
Cr.	-Creek
E.	-East
Fk.	-Fork
L.	-Lake
Ld.	-Land
Lt.	-Little
N.	-North
Pd.	-Pond
R.	-River
S.	-South
Str.	-Stream
Trib.	-Tributary
W.	-West
Wa.	-Wash

COLUMN (13) POPULATION EQUIVALENT (BOD)

Top-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the untreated waste is entered on the top line, and followed by an "E" if estimated.

Bottom-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the treated waste, as discharged to the receiving area, is entered on the bottom line. If estimated, an "E" is added.

> Note: When waste discharge is not into a body of water, but is rather onto land or into lagoons from which there is no overflow, the bottom line entry in this column may be shown in one of two ways:
>
> Some States enter a figure showing the PE (BOD) of the wastes as they are discharged into these land areas or lagoons. Other States enter an "O" to indicate that no waste reaches a watercourse. In both cases exactly the same situation exists physically, only the method of describing it differs.

COLUMN (14) POLLUTION ABATEMENT NEEDS

Symbol		Explanatory Notes
0	New treatment facilities	This symbol indicates the need for a new plant when a "None" appears in column 8.
1	Enlargement of existing facilities	This symbol indicates a need for enlargement of the existing treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, addition of another filter to a trickling filter plant. When this symbol is used it indicates that the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are considered to be adequate.
2	Addition of other treatment methods to existing facilities	This symbol indicates a need for addition of other treatment methods to the treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, the addition of trickling filters to a primary treatment plant. When this symbol is used the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are not considered to be adequate without supplementation.
3	Chlorination	This is a specific requirement coming under symbol "2" above. It may be used either in conjunction with that symbol (as when chlorination plus other additions are needed), or in place of it (as when chlorination only is needed).
4	Replacement of existing plant	This symbol indicates a need for replacement of the existing treatment plant shown in column 8.

Symbol	Explanatory Notes
4 (contd.)	"Replacement" means that the plant or pollution control measures replaced will no longer be used. It is possible that this replacement may be by a plant or by pollution control measures providing the same degree of treatment as those which are replaced. This symbol provides for recognition of the fact that pollution reduction has been provided for, but that due to obsolescence, or for any other reason, the existing facilities are no longer capable of producing satisfactory results.
5 Improved operation or utilization of existing facilities	
6 Connection to adequate existing sewer system	
7 No project needed	

COLUMN (15) REMARKS

Any pertinent remarks relating to the entry appear in this column.

APPENDIX A

TREATMENT CODE

The principal treatment devices and methods are identified by capital letters and are further described by subsequent lower case letters. In general, the symbols will be arranged in the order of sewage flow, with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used is noted only once for each plant, regardless whether or not actual application is made at more than one point.

KEY TO SYMBOLS

A -----Aeration
  Aa---Activated sludge, diffused air aeration
  Ac---Contact aerators
  Ae---Extended Aeration
  Am--Activated sludge, mechanical aeration
  Ap---Aeration, plain, without sludge return

B -----Sludge beds
  Bo---Open
  Bc---Glass covered

C -----Settling tanks
  Ci---two story (Imhoff)
  Cm--mechanically equipped
  Cp---plain, hopper bottom or intermittently drained for cleaning
  Cs---septic tank
  Ct---multiple tray, mechanically equipped

D -----Digester, separate sludge
  Dc---with cover (fixed if not otherwise specified)
  D(cg)-gasometer in fixed cover
  De---gas used in engines (heat usually recovered)
  Df---with floating cover
  Dg---with gasometer cover
  Dh---gas used in heating
  Dm--stirring mechanism
  Do---open top
  Dp---unheated
  Dr---heated
  Ds---gas storage in separate holder
  Dt---stage digestion

E -----Chlorination
  Ec---with contact tank

APPENDIX A (cont'd.)

- Eg---by chlorine gas
- Eh---by hypochlorite
- F -----Filters
  - Fc---contact beds
  - Fm --magnetite (straining)
  - Fo---roughing filters
  - Fr ---rapid sand or other sand straining
  - Fs---intermittent sand
  - Ft ---trickling (no further details)
  - Fth--high capacity
  - Ftn--fixed nozzle, standard capacity
  - Ftr --rotary distributor, standard capacity
  - Ftt --traveling distributor, standard capacity
- G -----Grit chambers
  - Gh---without continuous removal mechanism
  - Gm --with continuous removal mechanism
  - Gp---grit pocket at screen chamber
  - Gw --separate grit washing device
- H -----Sludge storage tanks (not second stage digestion units)
  - Hc---covered
  - Hm --with stirring or concentrating mechanism
  - Ho---open
- I ------Sewage application to land
  - Ic----with cropping
  - Ip----percolation beds
  - Is----sub-surface application
  - Iu----land underdrained
- K -----Chemical treatment - Flocculation. Chemical treatment-type units or equipment not necessarily complete or operated as chemical treatment
  - Ka---flocculation tank, air agitation
  - Kc---chemicals used
  - Km --flocculation tank, mechanical agitation
  - Kx---no chemicals used
- L -----Lagoons
  - Le---evaporation lagoons
  - Lo---oxidation lagoons or ponds
  - Lp---lagoon for settling of sewage
  - Ls---sludge lagoons - not for treatment of sewage
- O -----Grease removal or skimming tanks not incidental to settling tanks
  - Oa---aerated tank (diffused air)
  - Om --mechanically equipped tank
- S ------Screens
  - Sc ---comminutor (screenings ground in sewage stream)
  - Si----intermediate screens (1/8" to 1/2" openings)
  - Sf----fine screen (less than 1/8" openings)
  - Sg ---screenings ground in separate grinder and returned to sewage flow
  - Sh ---bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) hand cleaned
  - Sm --bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) mechanically cleaned
  - Sr----coarse rank (openings over 2")
  - St----garbage ground at plant and added to sewage flow
- T -----Sludge thickener
  - Tc---covered
  - Tm --stirring mechanism
  - To---open top
- V -----Mechanical sludge dewatering
  - Vc---sludge centrifuge
  - Vv---rotary vacuum filter
  - Vo---other
- X -----Sludge disposal
  - Xb---barged to sea
  - Xd---used for fertilizer
  - Xf ---burned for fuel
  - Xn---incinerated
  - Xp---used for fill
- Z -----Sludge conditioning
  - Za---chemicals used, alum
  - Zc---chemicals used (unidentified)
  - Zi ---chemicals used, iron salt
  - Zl ---chemicals used, lime
  - Zx---no chemicals used
  - Zy---elutriation

APPENDIX B

LIST OF MAJOR AND MINOR BASINS

NE - Northeast

1 Quinnipiac River & Western Connecticut Coastal
2 Housatonic River
3 Pawcatuck River and Eastern Connecticut Coastal
4 Connecticut River
5 Thames River
6 Narragansett Bay

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

NE - Northeast (cont'd.)

8 Massachusetts Coastal
9 Merrimac River
10 Piscataqua River and New Hampshire Coastal
12 Saco River and South Maine Coastal
14 Presumpscot River and Casco Bay
15 Androscoggin River
16 Kennebec and Sheepscot Rivers
17 Penobscot River
18 North Maine Coastal
19 St. Croix River
20 St. Johns River
21 Lake Memphremagog
24 Lake Champlain
25 St. Lawrence River
26 Lake Ontario
27 Lake Erie-Niagara River
28 Genesee River
29 Oswego River
30 Mohawk River
31 Upper Hudson River
32 Lower Hudson River

NA - North Atlantic

1 New Jersey - New York Metropolitan Area
2 New Jersey Coast
3 Delaware River - Zone 1
4 Delaware River - Lehigh
5 Delaware River - Schuylkill
6 Delaware River - Zone 2
7 Delaware River - Zone 3
8 Delaware River - Zone 4
9 Susquehanna River - North Branch
10 Susquehanna River - West Branch
11 Susquehanna River - Juniata
12 Susquehanna River - Main Stem
13 Upper Chesapeake Bay and Maryland Delaware Coast
14 Potomac River
15 Rappahannock and York Rivers - Virginia Coast
16 James River

SE - Southeast

1 Chowan River
2 Roanoke River
3 Tar River
4 Neuse River
5 North Carolina Coastal Area
6 Cape Fear River
7 Yadkin - Pee Dee Rivers
8 Pee Dee River
9 Catawba - Wateree Rivers
10 Congaree River
11 Santee - Cooper Rivers
12 Edisto - Combahee Rivers
13 Savannah River
14 Ogeechee River
15 Ocomee River
16 Ocmulgee River
17 Altamaha River
18 Satilla River
19 St. Marys - Nassau Rivers
20 St. Johns River
21 Suwanee River
22 Ochlockonee - St. Marks Rivers
23 Withlacoochee River
24 Tampa Bay Area
25 Peace River
26 Kissimmee River
27 Florida East Coastal Area
28 Lower Florida Area
29 Flint River
30 Chattahoochee River
31 Apalachicola River
32 Choctawhatchee River
33 Perdido - Escambia Rivers
34 Tallapoosa River
35 Coosa River
36 Cahaba River
37 Alabama River
38 Upper Tombigbee River
39 Warrior River
40 Lower Tombigbee River
41 Mobile Bay Area
42 Pascagoula River
43 Pearl River

TR - Tennessee River

1 Clinch River
2 Holston River
3 French Broad River
4 Little Tennessee River
5 Hiwassee River
6 Elk River
7 Duck River
8 Tennessee River - Main Stem and Minor Tributaries

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

OR - Ohio River

1 Allegheny River
2 Monongahela River
3 Beaver River
4 Muskingum River
5 Little Kanawha River
6 Hocking River
7 Kanawha River
8 Guyandot River
9 Big Sandy River
10 Scioto River
11 Little Miami River
12 Licking River
13 Miami River
14 Kentucky River
15 Salt River
16 Green River
17 Wabash River
18 East Fork White River
19 West Fork White River
20 Cumberland River
21 Ohio Main Stem and Minor Tributaries
22 French Creek
23 Clarion River

LE - Lake Erie

1 Maumee River
2 Sandusky River
3 Cuyahoga River
4 Lake Erie Shore Line and Minor Tributaries

UM - Upper Mississippi

1 Red River of the North
2 Rainy River
3 Upper Portion Upper Mississippi River
4 Minnesota River
5 St. Croix River
6 Lower Portion Upper Mississippi River
7 Wisconsin River
8 Mississippi-Wapsipinicon and Tributaries
9 Rock River
10 Mississippi-Iowa-Cedar Rivers
11 Mississippi-Des Moines-Skunk Rivers
12 Mississippi-Salt Rivers
13 Chicago-Calumet Rivers
14 Des Plaines River
15 Kankakee River
16 Fox River
17 Illinois River
18 Mississippi River-St. Louis Area
19 Meramec River
20 Kaskaskia River
21 Big Muddy River
22 Mississippi River - Cape Girardeau Area

WL - Western Great Lakes

23 Lake Superior
24 Green Bay Western Shore
25 Fox-Wolf River
26 Lake Michigan Western Shore (Includes No. Suburbs of Chicago which drain to Lake)
27 Lake Michigan-Lake Huron North Shore
28 Lake Michigan Northeastern Shore
29 Muskegon River
30 Grand River
31 Kalamazoo River
32 St. Joseph River
33 Lake Huron Western Shore
34 Saginaw River
35 St. Clair-Detroit Rivers
36 Lake Erie Western Shore

MR - Missouri River

1 Upper Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries to below mouth of Milk River)
2 Yellowstone River
3 Missouri-Souris Rivers (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from mouth of Milk River to Spring Creek including Devils Lake and Souris River)
4 Central Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries from above mouth Spring Creek to Niobrara River)
5 Niobrara River
6 James River
7 Big Sioux River
8 Lower Platte River from origin at North Platte, Nebr. to mouth)
9 North Platte River
10 South Platte River
11 Kansas River
12 Lower Missouri River (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from Niobrara River to mouth)
13 Grand-Chariton Rivers
14 Osage-Gasconade Rivers

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

SM - Southwest-Lower Mississippi

1 Upper Arkansas River above Kans.-Colo. State Line
2 Arkansas River Kans.-Colo. State Line to Tulsa, Okla.
3 Verdigris River
4 Grand (Neosho) River
5 White River
6 Lower Mississippi River - Cairo, Ill. to Helena, Ark.
7 Cimarron River
8 North Canadian River
9 Arkansas River - Tulsa, Okla. to Van Buren, Ark.
10 Arkansas River Basin - Van Buren, Ark. to mouth
11 Lower Mississippi - Yazoo Rivers
12 South Canadian River - above Tex.-Okla. State Line
13 South Canadian River - below Tex.-Okla. State Line
14 Washita River
15 Upper Red River - above Denison, Tex.
16 Lower Red River - below Denison, Tex.
17 Ouachita River
18 Lower Mississippi - Big Black Rivers
19 Atchafalaya River
20 Calcasieu River
21 Lower Mississippi River - Natchez, Miss. to Gulf

CR - Colorado River

1 Lower Colorado River
2 Middle Colorado River
3 Upper Colorado River
4 Gila River
5 Little Colorado River
6 San Juan River
7 Green River

WG - Western Gulf

1 Sabine River
2 Neches River
3 Trinity and San Jacinto Rivers
4 Brazos River
5 Colorado River (of Texas)
6 Guadalupe, Lavaca, and San Antonio Rivers
7 Nueces River
8 Pecos River
9 Upper Rio Grande - above Pecos River
10 Lower Rio Grande - below Pecos River

PN - Pacific Northwest

1 Kootenai River
2 Clark Fork-Pend Oreille Rivers
3 Spokane River
4 Yakima River
5 Columbia River - above Yakima River
6 Upper Snake River
7 Central Snake River
8 Middle and Lower Snake Rivers
9 Willamette River
10 Columbia River - below Yakima River
11 Puget Sound
12 Washington Coast
13 Oregon Coast
14 Southern Oregon Lakes

CL - California

1 Klamath River
2 North Coastal
3 San Francisco Bay Region
4 Central Coastal
5 Santa Clara River
6 Los Angeles River
7 Santa Ana River
8 San Diego Region
9 Sacramento River
10 San Joaquin River
11 Kings and Kern Rivers and Tulare Lake

GB - Great Basin

1 Northwestern Lahontan
2 Humboldt River
3 Central Nevada
4 Owens River
5 Mojave Desert
6 Colorado River - Region of California
7 Great Salt Lake
8 Sevier River

AL - Alaska

1 Southeastern Alaska
2 North Pacific Ocean
3 Bering Sea
4 Kuskokwim River
5 Yukon River
6 Arctic Ocean
7 Noatak-Koabuk Rivers

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

HA - Hawaii

1 Hawaii Island
2 Kauai Island
3 Maui Island
4 Oahu Island

APPENDIX C

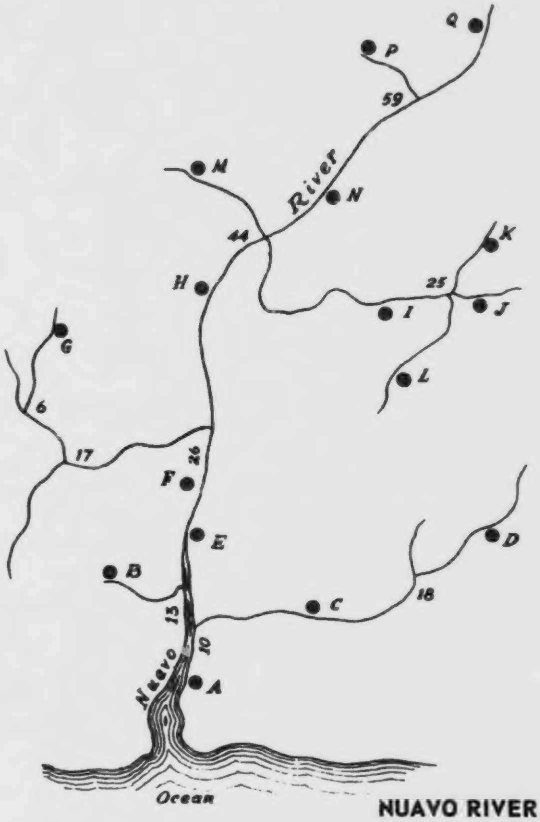
The watercourse mileage system is illustrated with reference to the accompanying diagram of the (hypothetical) Nuavo River minor basin.

Shown are the main stem of the minor-basin, together with those tributaries on which sources of pollution are located. Tributaries entering the main stem are located by mileages above the mouth of the main stem. Sub-tributaries are located by mileages above the mouth of the tributary into which they discharge, tertiary tributaries by mileages above the mouth of the sub-tributary into which they discharge, and so on for fourth, fifth, etc., tributaries.

The watercourse mileage coding for each source of pollution on this river system is shown in the following table:

Source of Pollution	Watercourse Mileage
A	N5
B	N13-6
C	N10-10
D	N10-18-9
E	N18
F	N22
G	N26-17-6-5
H	N35
I	NR44-23
J	NR44-28
K	NR44-L25-6
L	NR44-R25-6
M	NL44-6
N	N52
P	N59-5
Q	N67

In each code symbol a letter - "N" in this case - appears first to denote the main stem concerned. The letter symbol is followed by numbers which locate by river mileage the particular source of pollution.



NUAVO RIVER
minor basin

The coding for three sources of pollution from the table is discussed more fully below:

1) Source D Code: N10-18-9
This source of pollution is located on a second tributary, which enters the first tributary 18 miles above its mouth. The first tributary, in turn, enters the main stem 10 miles above its mouth. The coding for "D" is then made up as follows:

N10 Indicates a point 10 miles above the mouth of the main stem

-18 A point 18 miles above the mouth of the first tributary

-9 A point 9 miles above the mouth of the second tributary

APPENDIX C (cont'd.)

2) Source J *Code: NR44-28*
Located on a first tributary which enters the main stem 44 miles above its mouth. The coding for "J" is made up as follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth of the main stem, on the right bank.

-28 A point 28 miles above the mouth of the first tributary

Note that in the coding for source "J" above, an additional letter - an "R" - appears after the "N" designating the main stem in the first part of the code. This "R" signifies that the tributary carrying pollution from source "J" enters the main stem on the right side, looking upstream. The second letter serves to differentiate this tributary from that entering directly opposite, on the left side of the main stem (see code for source "M"). The designations "R" and "L" are necessary only in situations of this type. The same principle may also be applied to similar conditions on tributaries, always looking upstream to define the right and left banks. This is shown in the next example.

3) Source L *Code: NR44-R25-6*
Located on a second tributary which enters the first tributary 25 miles above its mouth. The coding for source "L" is made up as follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth of the main stem, on the right bank.

-R25 A point 25 miles above the mouth of the first tributary, on the right bank.

-6 A point 6 miles above the mouth of the second tributary.

In this case the "R" designation is necessary in the mileage coding of the first tributary since at this point another second tributary enters on the opposite (left) bank. Note that the coding for source "K" (NR44-L25-6) differs from that for source "L" only by the fact that it is located on a tributary entering on the left bank - looking upstream - of the first tributary.

In those cases where two or more main stems are located in one minor-basin, differentiation is made by the first letter of the code, i.e., the "N" in this case would distinguish sources of pollution on the Nuavo River from those on, say, the Cling River, if the latter was also in this minor-basin.

It may happen that two rivers having the same initial letter lie in the same minor-basin. In this case, a second letter will be used for distinction. Thus if, in addition to the Nuavo, the North River was also a main stem in this minor-basin, the Nuavo could be coded as given i.e., "N" while the North could be coded as "NO".

Major points to be reiterated are:

1) All mileages in the code are river mileages.

2) The zero point for mileages on the main stem is at the mouth of the main stem. The zero point for mileages on a tributary is at the mouth of the tributary.

3) For uniformity, right and left banks of the main stem and tributaries are located by looking upstream on the main stem or tributary concerned.

ARKANSAS

The data for this State have been collected with the helpful cooperation of the:

Arkansas State Board of Health
Bureau of Sanitary Engineering

Arkansas Water Pollution Control Commission

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
ARKANSAS	1962	PAGE 1 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ALMA	Crawford	1,370 -	600 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	1
ARKADELPHIA	Clark	8,069 -	7,500 -	S -	x -	x x	ScGmCmEcgDfpBo -	2
ASHDOWN	Little River	2,725 -	1,000 -	S -	0.127 -	x x	CmFcBo -	3
ATKINS	Pope	1,391 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	0.050 0.700	ClBo -	4
AUGUSTA	Woodruff	2,272 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	0.350 3.500	CmDfpBo -	5
BALD KNOB	White	1,705 -	1,300 -	S -	x -	0.150 3.000	ShGhCmFthCmDpcBo -	6
BATESVILLE	Independence	6,207 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	0.230 3.000	ShmCmDpcBo -	7
BAUXITE	Saline	950 -	120 -	S -	x -	0.070 0.900	ShClFtrEgBo -	8
BEARDEN	Ouachita	1,268 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	0.090 1.200	CpDpcBo -	9
BEEBE	White	1,697 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	0.150 2.000	Cs -	10
BENTON	Saline	10,399 -	6,000 -	S -	1.046 -	4.550 18.000	ShmGhCmFthCmEgDhcTmoBoLo -	11
BENTONVILLE	Benton	3,649 -	18,000 -	S -	0.600 -	3.500 10.500	SchCmFthCmDoBo -	12
BERRYVILLE	Carroll	1,999 -	7,800 -	S -	0.361 -	x x	ShmCmDpoBo -	13
BLYTHEVILLE District # 1	Mississippi	20,797 -	6,850 -	S -	x -	x x	SmGpmCmFthHcZilV -	14
BLYTHEVILLE District # 2	Mississippi	- -	2,200 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	15
BLYTHEVILLE District # 3	Mississippi	- -	2,500 -	S -	x -	x x	ClBo -	16
BOONEVILLE	Logan	2,690 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmEgDpcBoLo -	17
BRADFORD	White	779 -	650 -	S -	x -	0.070 1.000	Lo -	18
BRINKLEY	Monroe	4,636 -	3,900 -	S -	x -	0.100 1.500	CpDpcBo -	19
CABOT	Lonoke	1,321 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	x x	ClBo -	20
CAMDEN	Ouachita	15,823 -	17,000 -	S -	1.190 -	- -	None -	21
CARLISLE	Lonoke	1,514 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	0.065 1.000	CpDpcBo -	22
CHARLESTON	Franklin	1,036 -	650 -	S -	x -	x x	ClBo -	23
CLARENDON	Monroe	2,293 -	2,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	24
CLARKSVILLE	Johnson	3,919 -	3,100 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	25
CLINTON	Van Buren	744 -	130 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	26
CONWAY	Faulkner	9,791 -	9,500 -	S -	x -	0.750 7.500	SmCmFthCmEgDmpoctBoLo -	27
CORNING	Clay	2,192 -	500 -	S -	x -	x x	ShmCmDmBo -	28
COTTON PLANT	Woodruff	1,704 -	800 -	S -	x -	x x	ClBo -	29
CROSSETT	Ashley	5,370 -	5,200 -	S -	0.537 -	1.000 10.000	CsDcpBoLo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	1 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ALMA	SM 10	- -	A331.9-1-2 -	Little Frog Bayou to Frog Bayou	600 600	1 -	
2	ARKADELPHIA	SM 17	- -	0420.6 -	Ouachita River	7,500 5.200	4 -	
3	ASHDOWN	SM 16	- -	R464.7-20-5 -	Hurricane Creek to Little River	1,000 675	4 -	
4	ATKINS	SM 10	- -	A233-15-5 -	West Fork Creek to Point Remove Creek	1,000E 700E	4 -	
5	AUGUSTA	SM 5	- -	W206.2 -	White River	1,200E 850E	7 -	
6	BALD KNOB	SM 5	- -	W182.6-11 -	Gum Creek to Little Red River	1,300 x	7 -	
7	BATESVILLE	SM 5	- -	W300.1 -	White River	4,000E 2.800E	4 -	
8	BAUXITE	SM 17	- -	0256-7-6 -	Small Creek and Holly Creek to Saline River	120E 35E	7 -	
9	BEARDEN	SM 17	- -	0287-18-1 -	Ditch to Two Bayou	1,000E 700E	7 -	
10	BEEBE	SM 5	- -	W149.3-15 -12	Cypress Bayou to Bayou Des Arc	1,000 700	4 -	
11	BENTON	SM 17	- -	0256-2 -	Creek to Saline River	6,000E 1.800E	7 -	
12	BENTONVILLE	SM 4	- -	G(N)113.6 -	Town Branch to Sugar Creek to Elk River	18,000 900	7 -	
13	BERRYVILLE	SM 5	- -	W572.4- 40.1-5	Cedar and Osage Creeks to Kings River	7,800E 6.600E	2 -	
14	BLYTHEVILLE District # 1	SM 7	- -	x -	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	6,850 700	x -	
15	BLYTHEVILLE District # 2	SM 6	- -	x -	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	2,200 1.500	x -	
16	BLYTHEVILLE District # 3	SM 6	- -	x -	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	2,500 1.750	x -	
17	BOONEVILLE	SM 10	- -	A234.9- 102.3	Petit Jean River	1,100 800	7 -	
18	BRADFORD	SM 5	- -	W101.2-10-5 -	Tributary to De Parte Creek	650E 165E	7 -	
19	BRINKLEY	SM 5	- -	0101-10-5 -	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	3,900 2,500	1 -	
20	CABOT	SM 10	- -	x -	Two Prairie Bayou	1,100E 800E	1 -	
21	CAMDEN	SM 17	- -	0354.1 -	Ouachita River	17,000 17.000	4 -	
22	CARLISLE	SM 10	- -	62-90-23 -	Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Meto	1,100 700	4 -	
23	CHARLESTON	SM 10	- -	x -	Doctors Fork Creek	650E 450E	1 -	
24	CLARENDON	SM 5	- -	x -	White River	2,000 2.000	4 -	
25	CLARKSVILLE	SM 10	- -	W182.6-17.5 -	Big Spadra Creek	3,100E 3.100E	0 -	
26	CLINTON	SM 5	- -	W182.6-17.5 -	Archey Creek to Little Red River	130E 90E	1 -	
27	CONWAY	SM 10	- -	W179.5 -	Stonedam Creek to Palarm Creek	9,500 1.000	7 -	
28	CORNING	SM 5	- -	W264.8-55-7 -	Creek to Black River	500 500	7 -	
29	COTTON PLANT	SM 5	- -	101.2-10-5 -	Turkey Creek and Bayou De Vue to Cache River	800 600	4 -	
30	CROSSETT	SM 17	- -	A255.8 -	Coffee Creek	5,200 4.300	7 -	

Reproduced from best available copy.

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	2 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
DANVILLE	Yell	955 -	900 -	S -	x -	0.300 5.100	CaLo -	1
DARDANELLE	Yell	2,098 -	2,100 -	C -	x -	- -	None -	2
DECATUR	Benton	415 -	1,400 -	x -	0.150 -	0.250 3.000	CmFthCmDpcBoL -	3
DE QUEEN Plant # 1	Sevier	2,859 -	10,600 -	S -	0.752 -	x x	SmCmDcmFthCmBoLo -	4
DE QUEEN Plant # 2	Sevier	- -	275 -	S -	0.031 -	x x	CsBo -	5
DERMOTT	Chicot	3,665 -	3,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	6
DES ARC	Prairie	1,482 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	x x	CpDpcBo -	7
DE WITT	Arkansas	3,019 -	2,300 -	S -	x -	x x	CmDmpcBo -	8
DUMAS	Desha	3,540 -	2,300 -	S -	x -	x x	CmFthCmDpcBo -	9
EARLE	Crittenden	2,391 -	1,500 -	S -	x -	- -	None (Cs not operating)	10
ELAINE	Phillips	898 -	650 -	x -	x -	0.072 1.200	Lo -	11
EL DORADO Plant # 1	Union	25,292 -	10,290 -	S -	1.020 -	x x	Cs -	12
EL DORADO Plant # 2	Union	- -	15,000 -	S -	1.480 -	x x	Cs -	13
ENGLAND	Lonoke	2,861 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	14
EUDORA	Chicot	3,598 -	2,800 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	15
EUREKA SPRINGS	Carroll	1,437 -	1,050 -	S -	0.259 -	x x	ShmCmFthCmDpcBo -	16
FAYETTEVILLE	Washington	20,274 -	62,200 -	C -	2.741 -	6.000 30.000	SmGhmCmFtnFtrEgCmDebmtBo -	17
FORDYCE Plant # 1	Dallas	3,890 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs (2 plants) -	18
FORDYCE Plant # 2	Dallas	- -	2,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmDmpcBo -	19
FORREST CITY	Saint Francis	10,544 -	10,000 -	S -	0.396 -	x 13.000	ShCmFthCmDpmcBo -	20
FORT SMITH	Sebastian	52,991 -	42,400 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	21
GENTRY	Benton	686 -	1,500 -	S -	0.050 -	0.150 1.500	CiFtrBo -	22
GILLETT	Arkansas	674 -	600 -	x -	x -	x x	Lo -	23
GLENWOOD	Pike	840 -	800 -	S -	x -	0.150 1.500	CpDpcBo -	24
GOULD	Lincoln	1,210 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	0.164 1.700	Lo -	25
GRAVETTE	Benton	855 -	950 -	S -	0.085 -	x 1.450	ShCiFthCpBo -	26
GREEN FOREST	Carroll	1,038 -	8,300 -	x -	0.533 -	0.400 5.000	ShmCsFthCmBo -	27
GURDON	Clark	2,166 -	2,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ShGhCmDmpcBo -	28
HAMBURG	Ashley	2,904 -	2,300 -	S -	x -	x x	CiBo -	29
HAMPTON	Calhoun	1,011 -	800 -	S -	x -	x 0.700	Lo (plant under construction)	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	2 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	DANVILLE	SM	-	x	Petit Jean River	900E	7	
		10	-	-		100E	-	
2	DARDANELLE	SM	-	225.8	Arkansas River	2,100E	4	
		10	-	-		2,100E	-	
3	DECATUR	SM	-	x	Spavinaw Creek	1,400	7	
		4	-	-		150	-	
4	DE QUEEN	SM	-	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to	10,600	7	
	Plant # 1	16	-	-	Little River	800	-	
5	DE QUEEN	SM	-	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to	275	4	
	Plant # 2	16	-	-	Little River	200	-	
6	DERMOTT	SM	-	0210	Bayou Barthlomew	3,665E	4	
		17	-	-		3.665E	-	
7	DES ARC	SM	-	W147.3	Beine Creek	1,100E	4	
		5	-	-		800E	-	
8	DE WITT	SM	-	W20.3-15-5	Little Lagrue Bayou to	2,300E	7	
		5	-	-	Lagrue Bayou	1.600E	-	
9	DUMAS	SM	-	x	Canal 5 to Ditch 10 to	2,300E	1	
		17	-	-	Bayou Macon	1.600E	-	
10	EARLE	SM	-	x	Ditch	1,500E	1&	
		6	-	-		1.500E	2	
11	ELAINE	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	650	7	
		5	-	-		50	-	
12	EL DORADO	SM	-	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	12,000	4	
	Plant # 1	17	-	-		10.800	-	
13	EL DORADO	SM	-	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	15,000E	4	
	Plant # 2	17	-	-		14.500E	-	
14	ENGLAND	SM	-	A97.6-22-6	Drainage ditch to	2,500E	1	
		10	-	-	Plum Bayou	1.750E	-	
15	EUDORA	SM	-	x	Ditch to Macon Bayou	2,800	2	
		17	-	-		2.000	-	
16	EUREKA SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Town Branch	1,050E	1	
		7	-	-		160E	-	
17	FAYETTEVILLE	SM	-	W684.6	White River (West Fork)	62,200	7	
		5	-	-		4.700	-	
18	FORDYCE	SM	-	W287-37-5	Jug Creek to Moro Creek	1,000E	7	
	Plant # 1	17	-	-		700E	-	
19	FORDYCE	SM	-	W287-40-5	Acerman Creek to	3,890	4	
	Plant # 2	17	-	-	Moro Creek	2.700	-	
20	FORREST CITY	SM	-	A361.8	Ditch to Caney Creek to	10,000E	7	
		6	-	-	L'Anguille River	2.000E	-	
21	FORT SMITH	SM	-	A361.8	Arkansas River	42,400E	0	
		9	-	-		42.400E	-	
22	GENTRY	SM	-	x	Ditch to Flint Creek to	1,500E	1	
		9	-	-	Illinois River	500E	-	
23	GILLETT	SM	-	x	Bayou to Arkansas River	600	7	
		9	-	-		100	-	
24	GLENWOOD	SM	-	0436-52	Caddo River	840E	1	
		17	-	-		550E	-	
25	GOULD	SM	-	x	Ditch to Cypress Creek	100E	x	
		17	-	-		100E	-	
26	GRAVETTE	SM	-	x	Spavinaw Creek to	950	7	
		4	-	-	Illinois River	15	-	
27	GREEN FOREST	SM	-	x	x	8,300E	7	
		5	-	-	-	1.300E	-	
28	GURDON	SM	-	0147-210-8	Little Caney Creek to	2,000E	x	
		17	-	-	Terre Noire Creek	1.400E	-	
29	HAMBURG	SM	-	0210-55-26	Chemin Haut Creek to	2,300	4	
		17	-	-	Bayou Bartholomew	1.600	-	
30	HAMPTON	SM	-	x	Champagnolle Creek	800E	7	
		17	-	-		100E	-	

Reproduced from best available copy.

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
ARKANSAS	1962	PAGE 3 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HARRISBURG	Poinsett	1,481 -	1,500 -	S -	x -	x x	CpDpcBo -	1
HARRISON	Boone	6,580 -	3,500 -	S -	x -	x 7.000	ShGpCmFthCmDmpcBo -	2
HAZEN	Prairie	1,456 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	x 2.000	ClBo -	3
HEBER SPRINGS	Cleburne	2,265 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	x x	CpBo -	4
HELENA	Phillips	11,500 -	9,200 -	S -	x -	- -	None* -	5
HOLLY GROVE	Monroe	672 -	600 -	S -	x -	0.165 1.100	ShCmDmBoLo -	6
HOPE Plant # 1	Hempstead	8,399 -	3,700 -	S -	0.533 -	0.770 8.800	ShGhCmFthCmDfhBo -	7
HOPE Plant # 2	Hempstead	- -	1,200 -	S -	0.160 -	x 3.400	ShGhCmFthCmDoBo -	8
HOT SPRINGS Plant # 1	Garland	28,337 -	28,300 -	S -	3.320 -	x x	SmCmFthCmEcgDtcfBo -	9
HOT SPRINGS Plant # 2	Garland	- -	7,000 -	S -	0.312 -	x x	SmCmFthCmEcgDtcfhBo -	10
HOXIE	Lawrence	1,886 -	1,500 -	x -	x -	x x	ClBo -	11
HUGHES	Saint Francis	1,960 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	0.075 1.100	CpBo -	12
HUTTIG	Union	936 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	13
JACKSONVILLE Plant # 1	Pulaski	14,488 -	12,000 -	S -	x -	x x	SgCmFthCmDmBo -	14
JACKSONVILLE Plant # 2	Pulaski	- -	4,000 -	S -	x -	x x	GmCmDchmBoLo -	15
JONESBORO	Craighead	21,418 -	20,000 -	S -	0.826 -	1.300 15.000	ScCmFtrCmDefhtBo -	16
JONES MILLS	Hot Spring	950 -	450 -	x -	x -	x x	ShClFsEgBo -	17
JUNCTION CITY	Union	749 -	700 -	x -	x -	x x	Lo -	18
JUDSONIA	White	977 -	750 -	S -	x -	0.095 1.350	ClBo -	19
KENSETT	White	905 -	700 -	S -	x -	x x	CpBo -	20
LAKE VILLAGE	Craighead	2,998 -	1,800 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmDfBo -	21
LEACHVILLE	Mississippi	1,507 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	x 2.750	CmDcmpBo -	22
LEPANTO	Poinsett	1,157 -	1,400 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	23
LEWISVILLE	Lafayette	1,373 -	300 -	S -	0.036 -	0.150 2.500	ClFsEgBo -	24
LINCOLN	Washington	820 -	525 -	S -	0.050 -	x 1.425	ShClFthCpBo -	25
LITTLE ROCK Cloverdale	Pulaski	107,813 -	95,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ScAsGmwCmHmoZilVv -	26
LONOKE	Lonoke	2,359 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	x x	Cl -	27
LUXORA	Mississippi	1,236 -	1,000 -	x -	x -	- -	None -	28
MC CRORY	Woodruff	1,053 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	0.150 1.500	CmFthCmDpcBo -	29
MC GEHEE	Desha	4,448 -	3,500 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmDpchmBoLo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE ARKANSAS

YEAR 1962

PAGE 3 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.					
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	HARRISBURG	SM 6	- -	x -	Harrisburg Creek to L'Anguille River	1,500E 1.100E	1 -	
2	HARRISON	SM 5	- -	W394.9-35 -	Crooked Creek	3,500 350	7 -	
3	HAZEN	SM 5	- -	x -	Little Hurricane Creek	1,200 800	1 -	
4	HEBER SPRINGS	SM 5	- -	W182.6-45-3 -	Sulphur Creek to Little Red River	1,100E 800E	1 -	
5	HELENA	SM 6	- -	x -	Mississippi River	9,200 9.200	x -	*New treatment plant and intercepting sewer under construction.
6	HOLLY GROVE	SM 5	- -	x -	Dials Creek	600 100	7 -	
7	HOPE Plant # 1	SM 16	- -	R663.9-13 -	Bois d'Arc Creek	3,700 650	7 -	
8	HOPE Plant # 2	SM 16	- -	R663.9-13 -	Bois d'Arc Creek	1,200 250	7 -	
9	HOT SPRINGS Plant # 1	SM 17	- -	O481.6-2 -	Hot Springs Creek	28,300E x	7 -	
10	HOT SPRINGS Plant # 2	SM 17	- -	O481.6-2 -	Gulpha Creek	7,000E 2.100E	7 -	
11	HOXIE	SM 5	- -	x -	Ditch to Village Creek	1,500E 1.000E	2 -	
12	HUGHES	SM 6	- -	x -	Millsent Lake to Frenchman Bayou	1,200E 800E	1 -	
13	HUTTIG	SM 17	- -	x -	Buckhorn Slough to Clear Lake	1,200 100	7 -	
14	JACKSONVILLE Plant # 1	SM 10	- -	x -	Bayou Meto	12,000E 240	1 -	
15	JACKSONVILLE Plant # 2	SM 10	- -	x -	Bayou Meto	4,000 400	7 -	
16	JONESBORO	SM 5	- -	W101.2-10 -83	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	20,000E 4.000E	7 -	
17	JONES MILLS	SM 17	- -	x -	Ouachita River	400 100	7 -	
18	JUNCTION CITY	SM 17	- -	x -	Indian Creek	700E 100E	7 -	
19	JUDSONIA	SM 5	- -	W182.6-15 -	Little Red River	750 650	1 -	
20	KENSETT	SM 5	- -	W182.6-15-3 -	Black Creek to Little Red River	700E 450E	4 -	
21	LAKE VILLAGE	SM 17	- -	x -	Little Lake Bayou to Bayou Macon	1,800E 1,300E	7 -	
22	LEACHVILLE	SM 6	- -	x -	Buffalo Bayou	1,100E 700E	x -	
23	LEPANTO	SM 6	- -	x -	Little River	1,400E 1.400E	0 -	
24	LEWISVILLE	SM 16	- -	R267.5-7.8 -90	Bodcau Creek to Bayou Dorcheat	300E 200E	2 -	
25	LINCOLN	SM 9	- -	x -	Branch to Illinois River	525E 50E	7 -	
26	LITTLE ROCK Cloverdale	SM 10	- -	A166.2 -	Arkansas River	95,000E 9.500	7 -	
27	LONOKE	SM 10	- -	A62.1-90-25 -	Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Meto	2,500 1.700	4 -	
28	LUXORA	SM 6	- -	x -	Mississippi River	1,000E 1.000E	0 -	
29	MC CRORY	SM 5	- -	W101.2-42 -	Cache River	1,000E 400E	2 -	
30	MC GEHEE	SM 17	- -	O81.0-207- 33	Drainage ditch to Big Bayou	3,500E 400E	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	4 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
MAGNOLIA Big Creek	Columbia	10,651 -	2,800 -	S -	0.600 -	x 8.000	ShCmEgDfhBo -	1
MAGNOLIA South	Columbia	- -	3,200 -	S -	0.600 -	x 8.000	ShEgCmDfhBo -	2
MALVERN	Hot Spring	9,566 -	7,500 -	S -	0.648 -	0.700 x	ShGpCmFthCmDepBo -	3
MANILA	Mississippi	1,753 -	1,500 -	S -	x -	x 1.560	ClBo -	4
MARIANNA	Lee	5,134 -	3,500 -	S -	0.232 -	x x	ShCmDepBo -	5
MARION	Crittenden	881 -	800 -	x -	x -	x x	CmDmBo -	6
MARKED TREE	Poinsett	3,216 -	2,500 -	x -	x -	- -	None -	7
MARMADUKE	Greene	657 -	690 -	x -	x -	0.080 0.835	Lo -	8
MARSHALL	Searcy	1,095 -	900 -	x -	x -	x x	ShCmFthCmDcBo -	9
MARVELL	Phillips	1,690 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmDmpcBo -	10
MENA	Polk	4,388 -	2,000 -	S -	x -	0.420 6.000	SeGhCmFthDpcBo -	11
MONETTE	Craighead	981 -	900 -	S -	x -	x 2.250	CmDcmpBo -	12
MONTICELLO	Drew	4,412 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmFthCmDpcBo -	13
MORRILTON	Conway	5,997 -	9,800 -	S -	0.560 -	0.750 10.000	ShGmCmDpcBoLo -	14
MOUNTAIN HOME	Baxter	2,105 -	1,800 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmFthCmDpcBo -	15
MOUNTAIN PINE	Garland	1,279 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	x x	Cl -	16
MULBERRY	Crawford	934 -	450 -	x -	x -	0.160 2.400	CpDpcBo -	17
MURFREESBORO	Pike	1,096 -	750 -	x -	x -	x x	ShCmDmpcBoLo -	18
NASHVILLE	Howard	3,579 -	2,450 -	S -	0.216 -	0.250 3.600	ShGpClFthCmBo -	19
NETTLETON	Craighead	1,382 -	1,385 -	S -	x -	x 2.500	ClFthCmBo (under construction)	20
NEWPORT	Jackson	7,007 -	4,000 -	S -	0.245 -	- -	None -	21
NEWPORT East Plant	Jackson	- -	2,000 -	S -	x -	0.070 4.000	CmDmBo -	22
NEW ROCKY COMFORT (Foreman)	Little River	1,001 -	x -	S -	x -	x 1.500	ClBo* -	23
NORTH LITTLE ROCK	Pulaski	58,032 -	27,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	24
OKAY	Howard	150 -	200 -	S -	x -	x 0.500	Cs -	25
OSCEOLA	Mississippi	6,189 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	26
OZARK	Franklin	1,965 -	1,500 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	27
PANGBURN	White	489 -	350 -	x -	x -	x x	ClBoLo -	28
PARAGOULD	Greene	9,947 -	9,000 -	S -	0.556 -	0.700 10.000	S ApCmFtrCmEcgDcmhBo -	29
PARIS	Logan	3,007 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	x x	ClBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE ARKANSAS

YEAR 1962

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.					
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	MAGNOLIA Big Creek	SW 16	- -	R267.5- 101.6-11	Big Creek to Dorcheat Creek	2,800E 2.400E	2 -	
2	MAGNOLIA South	SW 16	- -	R267.5- 101.6-11	Big Creek to Dorcheat Creek	3,800E 2.400E	2 -	
3	MALVERN	SW 17	- -	0450.1-8 -	Creek	7,500E 200E	7 -	
4	MANILA	SW 6	- -	x -	St. Francis River	1,500E 1.100E	2 -	
5	MARIANNA	SW 6	- -	x -	L'Anguille River	3,500E 2.500E	2 -	
6	MARION	SW 6	- -	x -	Ditch to Mississippi River	800E 650E	x -	
7	MARKED TREE	SW 6	- -	x -	St. Francis River	2,500 2.500	0 -	
8	MARMADUKE	SW 16	- -	- -	Ditch	690 105	x -	
9	MARSHALL	SW 5	- -	x -	Creek to Buffalo River	900 160	7 -	
10	MARVELL	SW 5	- -	W51.9-22 -	Big Creek	1,200E 250E	7 -	
11	MENA	SW 17	- -	x -	Wards Creek to Prairie Creek	x 400E	7 -	
12	MONETTE	SW 6	- -	x -	St. Francis River	900E 600E	x -	
13	MONTICELLO	SW 17	- -	0256-37-15 -	Cypress Creek to Saline River	4,000E 1,200E	7 -	
14	MORRILTON	SW 10	- -	A223-1-1 -	Caney Creek to Point Remove Creek	9,800 800	7 -	
15	MOUNTAIN HOME	SW 5	- -	x -	Creek	1,800 1.500	x -	
16	MOUNTAIN PINE	SW 17	- -	0484-6 -	Glazy Peau Creek	1,000E 700E	4 -	
17	MULBERRY	SW 10	- -	A324.3-3 -	Little Mulberry Creek	450E 300E	x -	
18	MURFREESBORO	SW 17	- -	x -	Little River	750E 500E	7 -	
19	NASHVILLE	SW 16	- -	R464.7- 22.8-12	Mine Creek to Saline River	2,450E 1.000E	7 -	
20	NETTLETON	SW 6	- -	x -	x -	x x	x -	
21	NEWPORT	SW 5	- -	W257.6 -	White River	4,000E 4.000E	0 -	
22	NEWPORT East Plant	SW 5	- -	W254-4 -	Village Creek to White River	2,000E 1.300E	x -	
23	NEW ROCKY COMFORT (Foreman)	SW 16	- -	x -	x -	x x	x -	*Plans approved 1952.
24	NORTH LITTLE ROCK	SW 10	- -	A166.2 -	Arkansas River	27,000E 27.000E	0 -	
25	OKAY	SW 16	- -	x -	Plum Creek	200E 180E	7 -	
26	OSCEOLA	SW 6	- -	x -	Drainage ditch to Tyronza River	2,500E 1.800E	4 -	
27	OZARK	SW 10	- -	x -	Arkansas River	1,500E 1.500E	0 -	
28	PANGBURN	SW 5	- -	x -	Little Red River	350 50	7 -	
29	PARAGOULD	SW 6	- -	x -	St. Francis River	9,000E 2.700E	1 -	
30	PARIS	SW 10	- -	x -	Short Mountain Creek to Hurricane Creek	2,500E 1.700E	1 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
ARKANSAS	1962	PAGE 5 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
PARKIN	Cross	1,489 -	700 -	S -	x -	0.170 2.500	ClBo -	1
PIGGOTT	Clay	2,776 -	2,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	2
PINE BLUFF	Jefferson	44,037 -	39,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	3
POCOHONTAS	Randolph	3,665 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	4
PRAIRIE GROVE	Washington	1,056 -	800 -	S -	0.080 -	x x	ShClFtrBo -	5
PRESCOTT	Nevada	3,533 -	3,200 -	S -	x -	x 8.000	ShCmDcmpBo -	6
RECTOR	Clay	1,757 -	1,760 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	7
RISON	Cleveland	889 -	800 -	S -	x -	x -	Cs -	8
ROGERS Plant # 1	Benton	5,700 -	17,000 -	S -	1.158 -	3.000 15.000	ShGmpCmDpoft -	9
ROGERS Plant # 2	Benton	- -	700 -	S -	0.060 -	x x	FthCmpBoLo -	10
RUSSELLVILLE	Pope	8,921 -	4,400 -	S -	x -	x 15.000	ShCmDfpBo -	11
SEARCY	White	7,272 -	6,000 -	S -	x -	x 9.000	ShCmDepBo -	12
SHERIDAN	Grant	1,938 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	x x	Cl -	13
SHERWOOD	Pulaski	1,222 -	1,000 -	x -	x -	0.084 1.200	ScAmEgLo -	14
SILOAM SPRINGS	Benton	3,953 -	10,700 -	S -	0.700 -	0.300 5.000	SchCmFthCmDoBo -	15
SMACKOVER	Union	2,434 -	2,000 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	16
SPARKMAN	Dallas	787 -	600 -	S -	x -	0.150 1.700	Lo -	17
SPRINGDALE	Washington	10,076 -	41,500 -	S -	1.989 -	1.000 12.750	Sh(KcmCm)FthCmEgDfmrBo -	18
STAMPS	Lafayette	2,591 -	1,050 -	S -	0.118 -	0.180 3.600	ShCmDpcBo -	19
STAR CITY Plant # 1	Lincoln	1,573 -	1,250 -	S -	x -	x 1.000	Cl -	20
STAR CITY Plant # 2	Lincoln	- -	500 -	S -	x -	x x	ClBo -	21
STEPHENS	Ouachita	1,275 -	800 -	S -	0.083 -	- -	None -	22
STUTTGART	Arkansas	9,661 -	5,200 -	S -	0.310 -	x x	ShCmDfpBo -	23
SUBIACO	Logan	290 -	250 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	24
TAYLOR	Columbia	734 -	450 -	S -	0.036 -	x 1.170	ClBo (under construction)	25
TEXARKANA	Miller	19,788 -	(66,000) -	S -	4.110 -	- -	See Texarkana, Texas -	26
TRUMANN	Poinsett	4,511 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	x 4.000	CmFthCmDpcBo -	27
TUCKERMAN	Jackson	1,539 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	x 2.500	ClBo (under construction)	28
TYRONZA	Poinsett	601 -	600 -	S -	x -	x x	CpDcpBo -	29
VAN BUREN	Crawford	6,787 -	4,500 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	5 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj Min 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	PARKIN	SM 6	- -	x -	Drainage ditch to St. Francis River	x x	7 -	
2	PIGGOTT	SM 6	- -	x -	Big Slough Drainage Ditch	2,000E 2,000E	0 -	
3	PINE BLUFF	SM 10	- -	A110.3 -	Arkansas River	39,000 39,000	x -	
4	POCOHONTAS	SM 5	- -	W264.3-90.4 -	Black River	3,665 3,665	0 -	
5	PRAIRIE GROVE	SM 9	- -	A426.7 -	Muddy Fork Creek to Illinois River	800E 250E	7 -	
6	PRESCOTT	SM 17	- -	0330-31-0-6 -	Town Creek to Terre Rouge Creek	3,200E x	7 -	
7	RECTOR	SM 6	- -	x -	Big Slough Drainage Ditch	1,760E 1,200E	4 -	
8	RISON	SM 17	- -	0256-58-6 -	Harrison Creek to Saline River	800E 550E	4 -	
9	ROGERS Plant # 1	SM 4	- -	x -	Osage Creek	17,000 900	7 -	
10	ROGERS Plant # 2	SM 4	- -	x -	Little Osage Creek	x x	7 -	
11	RUSSELLVILLE	SM 10	- -	x -	Prairie Creek	4,400E 3,900E	2 -	
12	SEARCY	SM 5	- -	W182.6-15-3 -	Gin Creek to Town Creek	6,000E 4,000E	1 -	
13	SHERIDAN	SM 17	- -	0256-125-6 -	Hurricane Creek to Saline River	1,000E 700E	4 -	
14	SHERWOOD	SM 10	- -	166.2 -	Arkansas River	1,000E 200E	7 -	
15	SILOAM SPRINGS	SM 9	- -	x -	Sagers Creek to Flint Creek	10,700E 850E	7 -	
16	SMACKOVER	SM 17	- -	0313-23 -	Smackover Creek	2,000E 200	0 -	
17	SPARKMAN	SM 17	- -	x -	Ouachita River	600E 100E	7 -	
18	SPRINGDALE	SM 9	- -	x -	Spring Creek to Osage Creek	41,500E 5,500E	1 -	
19	STAMPS	SM 16	- -	R267.5-7.8 -91	Bodcau Creek	1,050E 800E	4 -	
20	STAR CITY Plant # 1	SM 17	- -	0210-35-5 -	Cane Creek to Bayou Bartholmew	1,250E 850E	1 -	
21	STAR CITY	SM 17	- -	0210-35-5 -	Creek to Bayou Bartholmew	500E 350E	1 -	
22	STEPHENS	SM 17	- -	0313-32 -	Smackover Creek	800E 800E	4 -	
23	STUTTGART	SM 10	- -	A62.1-75-6 -	King Bayou to Bayou Meto	5,200 600	7 -	
24	SUBIACO	SM 10	- -	x -	Ditch	250E 225E	7 -	
25	TAYLOR	SM 16	- -	x -	x	450 300	x -	
26	TEXARKANA	SM 16	- -	- -	Nix Creek	- -	- -	
27	TRUMANN	SM 6	- -	x -	St. Francis River	4,000E 550E	7 -	
28	TUCKERMAN	SM 5	- -	x -	x -	1,200E 800E	x -	
29	TYRONZA	SM 5	- -	x -	Tyronza River	600E 400E	4 -	
30	VAN BUREN	SM 10	- -	A353.4 -	Arkansas River	4,500E 4,500E	x -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	6 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 1	COUNTY 2	1960 Population 3	Estimated Population Served 4	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM 5	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD 6	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD / P.E. (1000's) 7	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT 8	LINE NO.
WALDO	Columbia	1,722 -	1,450 -	S -	1.035 -	x x	ShCmDcpBo -	1
WALDRON	Scott	1,619 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	0.200 2.500	CmDfptBo -	2
WALNUT RIDGE	Lawrence	3,547 -	3,000 -	S -	x -	0.570 7.600	Lo -	3
WARREN Plant # 1	Bradley	6,752 -	3,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmDmFthCmBo -	4
WARREN Plant # 2	Bradley	- -	3,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ClBo -	5
WEST MEMPHIS	Crittenden	19,374 -	5,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	6
WEINER	Poinsett	669 -	500 -	x -	x -	- -	None -	7
WILMOT	Ashley	732 -	500 -	S -	x -	x x	CpBo -	8
WILSON	Mississippi	1,191 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	9
WEST HELENA	Phillips	8,385 -	5,500 -	S -	x -	0.280 3.000	Cl -	10
WYNNE	Cross	4,922 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	0.440 5.900	Lo -	11
YELLVILLE	Marion	636 -	600 -	x -	x -	x x	x -	12
ALEXANDER McRae T.B. San.	Pulaski and Saline	- -	500 -	S -	x -	x 0.150	ClFsBo -	13
ALEXANDER St. Reform for Women	Pulaski and Saline	- -	100 -	S -	x -	0.050 0.100	Cs -	14
BENTON State Hospital	Saline	- -	2,000 -	S -	x -	0.150 1.500	SgCmDchmBoLo -	15
BOONEVILLE State T. B. San.	Logan	- -	2,000 -	S -	x -	0.250 2.500	ShCmFtrCmEcDfpBo -	16
COLLEGE HEIGHTS Ark. A&M College	Drew	- -	1,830 -	x -	x -	0.180 1.850	ClLo -	17
MAGNOLIA A and M College	Columbia	- -	500 -	S -	x -	x 0.500	Cs -	18
MONTICELLO A and M College	Drew	- -	600 -	S -	x -	x 0.600	ShGpCpDpcBo -	19
MONTICELLO Bottoms Baptist Home	Drew	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	x -	20
PINE BLUFF State Sch for Boys	Jefferson	- -	100 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	21
TUCKER State Prison Farm	Jefferson	- -	400 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	22
UNION & COLUMBIA CO. Salem Church	Union & Columbia	- -	75 -	x -	0.006 -	- -	None -	23
WRIGHTSVILLE Sch for Boys	Pulaski	100 -	100 -	S -	x -	0.020 0.100	Cs -	24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE ARKANSAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 6 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	WALDO	SM 16	- -	R267.5- 106.6-8	Creek to Dorcheat Creek	1,450E 900E	x -	
2	WALDRON	SM 9	- -	A362-69-1 -	Wolf Creek to Poteau River	1,100 700	2 -	
3	WALNUT RIDGE	SM 5	- -	W250.6-41 -	Village Creek	3,000E 750E	7 -	
4	WARREN Plant # 1	SM 17	- -	0256-38-4 -	Town Branch to Saline River	3,000E 600E	7 -	
5	WARREN Plant # 2	SM 5	- -	0256-38-4 -	Wardlaw Creek to Saline River	3,000E 1.100E	1 -	
6	WEST MEMPHIS	SM 6	- -	x -	Mississippi River	5,000E 5.000E	x -	
7	WEINER	SM 5	- -	x -	Bayou De Vue	500E 500E	0 -	
8	WILMOT	SM 17	- -	0210-98-7 -	Bayou Bartholmew	500E 450E	4 -	
9	WILSON	SM 6	- -	x -	Drainage ditch to Tyronza River	1,000E 1.000E	0 -	
10	WEST HELENA	SM 5	- -	x -	Drainage canal	5,500 3.850	4 -	
11	WYNNE	SM 6	- -	x -	Town Ditch to L'Anguille River	2,500E 2.500E	0 -	
12	YELLVILLE	SM 5	- -	x -	Crooked Creek	600 50	7 -	
13	ALEXANDER McRae T.B. San.	SM 10	- -	A150.9-18 -	Fourche Creek to Arkansas River	500E 450E	7 -	
14	ALEXANDER St. Reform for Women	SM 10	- -	A150.9-18 -	Fourche Creek to Arkansas River	100E 80E	4 -	
15	BENTON State Hospital	SM 17	- -	0256 -	Saline River	2,000E 1.400E	7 -	
16	BOONEVILLE State T. B. San.	SM 10	- -	235-102 -	Petit Jean River	2,000E 200E	x -	
17	COLLEGE HEIGHTS Ark. A&M College	SM 17	- -	x -	x -	1,830 280	x -	
18	MAGNOLIA A and M College	SM 16	- -	R267.5- 101.6	Dorcheat Creek	500E 450E	x -	
19	MONTICELLO A and M College	SM 17	- -	0210-150- 15-10	Ditch to Cutoff Creek	600E 400E	1 -	
20	MONTICELLO Bottoms Baptist Home	SM 17	- -	0256-37-15 -	x -	3,415 x	x -	
21	PINE BLUFF State Sch for Boys	SM 17	- -	x -	Bayou Bartholmew	100E 100E	7 -	
22	TUCKER State Prison Farm	SM 10	- -	A97.6-21 -	Plum Bayou	400E 300E	x -	
23	UNION & COLUMBIA CO. Salem Church	SM 17	- -	x -	Beach Creek	x x	0 -	
24	WRIGHTSVILLE Sch for Boys	SM 10	- -	x -	Creek	100E 50E	4 -	
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								

LOUISIANA

The data for this State have been collected with the helpful cooperation of the:

Louisiana State Board of Health
Division of Public Health Engineering

Louisiana Stream Control Commission

Preceding page blank

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 1 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ABBEVILLE	Vermilion	10,414 -	11,460 -	S -	1.150E -	1.500 15.000	ShCmFthCmEcgDeBo -	1
ABITA SPRINGS	Saint Tammany	655 -	850 -	S -	0.090 -	0.100 0.750	ClFtrC Eg	2
AIRLINE PARK North Subdivision	Jefferson	500 -	500 -	S -	0.070E -	0.112 0.920	SmAeaCmEch	3
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	40,279 -	39,770 -	S -	4.000 -	- -	None -	4
ALEXANDRIA Aurora Park Subd.	Rapides	- -	200 -	S -	0.020E -	0.029 0.330	Lo -	5
ALEXANDRIA Grundy Cooper Subd.	Rapides	- -	50 -	S -	0.005E -	0.022 0.270	AaeCmEch -	6
ALEXANDRIA Martin Park Subd.	Rapides	- -	200 -	S -	0.020E -	0.045 0.450	Lo -	7
ALEXANDRIA Penny Acres Subd.	Rapides	- -	200 -	S -	0.020E -	0.036 0.360	Lo -	8
AMITE CITY	Tangipahoa	3,316 -	3,700 -	S -	x -	0.450 4.500	GahClFthCmEcgBo -	9
ARCADIA (T)	Bienville	2,547 -	1,785 -	S -	0.100E -	0.100 1.000	SrGhClFtnBo -	10
ARCADIA (T) Arcadia Hts. Subd.	Bienville	- -	100 -	S -	0.010E -	0.030 0.300	Lo -	11
AVERY ISLAND	Iberia	650 -	550 -	S -	0.080 -	x x	Cs -	12
AVONDALE HOMES Subdivision	Jefferson	300 -	300 -	S -	0.040 -	0.151 1.505	ShAemCmEch -	13
BASTROP	Morehouse	15,193 -	13,500 -	S -	x -	1.120 9.000	CmFtrCmEcgD-pBo -	14
BATON ROUGE Beechwood Subd.	East Baton Rouge	600 -	600 -	S -	0.060E -	0.078 0.920	ScAeaCmEch -	15
BATON ROUGE Brookstown Subd.	East Baton Rouge	1,500 -	1,500 -	S -	0.150E -	0.150 x	S ClFtrCpEcgBo -	16
BATON ROUGE Greendale Subd.	East Baton Rouge	350 -	350 -	S -	0.040E -	0.031 0.400	ScAae CmEch -	17
BATON ROUGE Mayfair Park Subd.	East Baton Rouge	400 -	400 -	S -	0.050E -	0.076 1.024	ScAeaCmEch -	18
BATON ROUGE Stevendale Hts Subd	East Baton Rouge	150 -	150 -	S -	0.030E -	0.053 0.688	ScAeaCm -	19
BATON ROUGE Consolidated S.D.	East Baton Rouge	152,419 -	193,485 -	S -	x -	x x	SchGmwCmEcgDcfmLa -	20
BERNICE (T)	Union	1,641 -	1,600 -	S -	x -	0.230 2.320	Lo -	21
BERWICK	Saint Mary	3,880 -	3,500 -	S -	0.500E -	- -	None -	22
BOGALUSA	Washington	21,423 -	16,065 -	S -	2.000E -	- -	None -	23
BOSSIER CITY	Bossier	32,776 -	28,500 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	24
BOSSIER CITY *	Bossier	- -	200 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	25
BREAUX BRIDGE	Saint Martin	3,303 -	3,300 -	S -	0.300E -	0.250 2.500	ClFtrEgBo -	26
BUNKIE	Avoyelles	5,188 -	5,160 -	S -	0.500E -	1.000 9.000	SchCmFthCmEcgBo -	27
CHALMETTE	Saint Bernard	10,000 -	(9,000) -	S -	1.100E -	- -	See St. Bernard S.D. #1 -	28
CHURCH POINT	Acadia	3,606 -	3,580 -	S -	0.360 -	0.500 5.000	ScClFthCmEgBo -	29
COLFAX (T)	Grant	1,934 -	1,930 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE: LOUISIANA
YEAR: 1962
PAGE 1 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	**ABBEVILLE**	SM 19	- -	x -	Young's Coulee to Vermilion River	11,460E 3,460E	5 -	
2	**ABITA SPRINGS**	SM 21	- -	x -	Abita Creek	850E 215E	5 -	
3	**AIRLINE PARK** North Subdivision	SM 21	- -	x -	Drainage Canal No.4	500E 100E	7 -	
4	**ALEXANDRIA**	SM 16	- -	R122 -	Red River	39,765E 39,763E	0* -	* Not immediately - based on long range development of Red River.
5	**ALEXANDRIA** Aurora Park Subd.	SM 16	- -	x -	Bayou Rigolette	200E 40E	7 -	
6	**ALEXANDRIA** Grundy Cooper Subd.	SM 19	- -	x -	Ditch to Bayou Boeuf Diversion Channel	50 5	7 -	
7	**ALEXANDRIA** Martin Park Subd.	SM 19	- -	x -	Ditch to Bayou Robert	200E 20E	7 -	
8	**ALEXANDRIA** Penny Acres Subd.	SM 19	- -	x -	Ditch to Bayou Boeuf Diversion Channel	200E 20E	7 -	
9	**AMITE CITY**	SM 21	- -	x -	Tangipahoa River	3,700E 350E	7 -	
10	**ARCADIA (T)**	SM 16	- -	R191-95 -	Saline Bayou	1,800E 800E	4 -	
11	**ARCADIA (T)** Arcadia Hts. Sbud.	SM 16	- -	R191-95 -	Saline Bayou to Red River	100E 20E	7 -	
12	**AVERY ISLAND**	SM 19	- -	x -	Creek to Swamp	550E x	x -	
13	**AVONDALE HOMES** Subdivision	SM 21	- -	x -	Drainage Canal	300E 60E	7 -	
14	**BASTROP**	SM 17	- -	0-220-20 -	Paper Mill Ditch to Bayou Bartholomew*	13,500E 2,500E	1 -	* to Ouachite River
15	**BATON ROUGE** Beechwood Subd.	SM 21	- -	x -	White's Bayou	600E 120E	7 -	
16	**BATON ROUGE** Brookstown Subd.	SM 21	- -	M230 -	Mississippi River	1,500E 150E	7 -	
17	**BATON ROUGE** Greendale Subd.	SM 21	- -	x -	Drainage Ditch	350E 85E	7 -	
18	**BATON ROUGE** Mayfair Park Subd.	SM 21	- -	- -	Swamp	400E 80E	7 -	
19	**BATON ROUGE** Stevendale Hts Subd	SM 21	- -	x -	Bayou to Comite River	150E 40E	5 -	
20	**BATON ROUGE** Consolidated S.D.	SM 21	- -	M230 -	Mississippi River	200,000E 130,000E	7 -	
21	**BERNICE (T)**	SM 17	- -	0-190-49 -	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	1,600E 250E	7 -	
22	**BERWICK**	SM 19	- -	x -	Atchafalaya River	3,500E 3,500E	0* -	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Atchafalaya R.
23	**BOGALUSA**	SE 43	- -	Pe84-2 -	Bogalusa Creek	16,065E 16,065E	0 -	
24	**BOSSIER CITY**	SM 16	- -	R310 -	Red River	28,500E 28,500E	0* -	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River.
25	**BOSSIER CITY ***	SM 16	- -	R130 -	Red River	200E 200E	0	* Southern Gardens Subdivision
26	**BREAUX BRIDGE**	SM 19	- -	x -	Vermilion Bayou	3,300E 990E	1 2	
27	**BUNKIE**	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou DuLac	5,160E 5,160E	4 -	
28	**CHALMETTE**	SM 21	- -	- -	Mississippi River	- -	- -	
29	**CHURCH POINT**	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Plaquemine Brulee	3,580E 1,075E	7 -	
30	**COLFAX (T)**	SM 16	- -	R130 -	Red River	1,935E 1,935E	0* -	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 2 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COLUMBIA	Caldwell	1,021 -	970 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	1
COTTON VALEY (T)	Webster	1,145 -	860 -	S -	x -	x x	Ci -	2
COTTON VALLEY (T) Premier Park	Webster	- -	275 -	S -	x -	x 0.250	CiFs -	3
COUSHATTA (T)	Red River	1,663 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	4
COVINGTON	Saint Tammany	6,754 -	6,000 -	S -	1.200 -	1.600 10.000	CmFthCmEcgDcpBo -	5
CROWLEY	Acadia	15,617 -	15,545 -	S -	1.500 -	1.750 x	CiFthCmEgBo -	6
CULLEN (T)	Webster	2,194 -	2,150 -	S -	x -	0.300 3.000	Lo	7
DELHI (T)	Richland	2,514 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	8
DENHAM SPRINGS	Livingston	5,991 -	2,200 -	S -	0.250E -	0.290 2.500	Cm FthEcgDpoBo -	9
DE QUINCY	Calcasieu	3,928 -	3,915 -	S -	0.400E -	0.630 6.300	Lo -	10
DE RIDDER	Beauregard	7,188 -	7,040 -	S -	0.700 -	2.100 15.000	CiFthCmEcgBo -	11
DONALDSONVILLE	Ascension	6,082 -	5,900 -	S -	0.650 -	- -	None -	12
DOYLINE*	Webster	1,061 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	x x	SfCsFcD Bo -	13
EUNICE	Saint Landry	11,326 -	13,055 -	S -	1.300 -	1.875 15.000	ScCmAaCmEgDfrBo -	14
FARMERVILLE (T)	Union	2,727 -	2,500 -	S -	0.300 -	0.400 4.000	ShCpFthCmEcgBo -	15
FERRIDAY (T)	Concordia	4,563 -	4,425 -	S -	x -	1.000 5.000	CiFtrCpEcgBo -	16
FRANKLIN	Saint Mary	8,673 -	8,590 -	S -	0.800 -	1.730 15.000	SfCiFtrCmEgBo -	17
FRANKLINTON	Washington	3,141 -	3,140 -	x -	0.280 -	0.187 2.340	CmFthCmDomBo -	18
GONZALES	Ascension	3,252 -	2,500 -	S -	0.300 -	0.750 7.500	ScCmAaCmEcgDcBo -	19
GRETNA	Jefferson	21,967 -	21,000 -	S -	3.000E -	- -	None -	20
GUEYDAN	Vermilion	2,156 -	2,100 -	S -	0.200 -	x x	GhCiFtrCmEcBo -	21
HAMMCND Plant #1	Tangipahoa	10,563 -	5,000 -	S -	0.500E -	0.500 x	CiFtn -	22
HAMMOND Plant #2	Tangipahoa	- -	8,000* -	S -	0.800E -	0.500 7.000	GhCmFtrCmEcgDmBo -	23
HAYNESVILLE (T)	Claiborne	3,031 -	3,000 -	S -	x -	x 6.000	ShCiFtrCmEgBo -	24
HODGE	Jackson	878 -	875 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	25
HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	Calcasieu	1,750 -	2,000 -	S -	0.200 -	0.190 1.900	CiFtnCmEgBo -	26
HOMER (T)	Claiborne	4,665 -	4,600 -	S -	x -	0.350 4.500	GhCiFtrCpEgBo -	27
HOUMA	Terrebonne	22,561 -	32,500 -	S -	5.200 -	6.000 60.000	Lo -	28
INDEPENDENCE	Tangipahoa	1,941 -	1,500 -	S -	0.200 -	0.200 2.000	Cs -	29
JACKSON	East Feliciana	1,824 -	1,825 -	S -	0.160 -	0.185 2.100	ScAeaCmEch -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 2 of 6

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj Min	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	COLUMBIA	SM 17	- -	0-125 -	Ouachita River	970E 970E	0 -	
2	COTTON VALLEY (T)	SM 16	- -	R267-65 -	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	860E 500E	2 -	
3	COTTON VALLEY (T) Premier Park	SM 16	- -	R267-70 -	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	275E 175E	7 -	
4	COUSHATTA (T)	SM 16	- -	R240 -	Red River	1,000E 1,000E	0* -	* Not immediately- Based on long term development of Red River
5	COVINGTON	SM 21	- -	x -	Tchefuncta River	6,000E 600E	7 -	
6	CROWLEY	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Plaquemine Brulee	15,545E 4,665E	1 -	
7	CULLEN (T)	SM 16	- -	R267-87 -	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	2,150E 250E	7 -	
8	DELHI (T)	SM 17	- -	0-57-43-88 -	Macon Bayou to Tensas River	2,500E 2,500E	0 -	
9	DENHAM SPRINGS	SM 21	- -	x -	Amite River	2,200 580	1 2	
10	DE QUINCY	SM 20	- -	x -	Drainage Ditch to Buxton Creek	3,915E x	4 -	
11	DE RIDDER	SM 20	- -	x -	Bundicks Creek	7,045E 1,800E	5 -	
12	DONALDSONVILLE	SM 21	- -	M175 -	Mississippi River	5,900E 5,900E	0 -	
13	DOYLINE*	SM 16	- -	R267-40 -	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	1,000E 500E	7 -	* Green Tree Housing Project
14	EUNICE	SM 19	- -	x -	Richards Gully	13,055 3,900	7 -	
15	FARMERVILLE (T)	SM 17	- -	0-190-40 -	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	2,500E 400E	7 -	
16	FERRIDAY (T)	SM 17	- -	R25-50 -	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	4,425E 1,000E	7 -	
17	FRANKLIN	SM 19	- -	x -	Yokely Canal	8,950E 860E	7 -	
18	FRANKLINTON	SE 43	- -	WPe35-50 -	Bogue Chitto River	3,140E 800E	1 -	
19	GONZALES	SM 21	- -	x -	Bayou Francois	2,780 75	7 -	
20	GRETNA	SM 21	- -	M97 -	Mississippi River	21,000E 21,000E	0 -	
21	GUEYDAN	SM 19	- -	x -	Intercoastal Canal	2,100E 650E	7 -	
22	HAMMOND Plant #1	SM 21	- -	x -	Ponchatoula Creek	5,000E 2,500E	4 5	
23	HAMMOND Plant #2	SM 16	- -	x -	Ditch to Ponchatoula Creek	8,000E 2,000E	1 -	* Includes waste from Southeastern Louisiana College
24	HAYNESVILLE (T)	SM 17	- -	0-190-47-40 -	Middle Fork of Bayou D'Arbonne	3,000E 800E	7 -	
25	HODGE	SM 16	- -	L90-70-6 -	Dugdemona Creek to Dugdemona River *	875E 875E	0 -	* to Little River
26	HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	SM 20	- -	x -	Maple Fork Canal	2,000 300E	7 -	
27	HOMER (T)	SM 17	- -	0-190-85 -	Bayou D'Arbonne	4,600E 1,100E	7 -	
28	HOUMA	SM 21	- -	x -	Bayou Chauvin	15,000E 6,500E	4 -	
29	INDEPENDENCE	SM 21	- -	x -	Tangipahoa River	1,500E 1,400E	4 -	
30	JACKSON	SM 21	- -	268 -	Thompson's Creek via Asylum Creek	1,825E 350E	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 3 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
JEANERETTE	Iberia	5,568 -	5,560 -	S -	0.500E -	0.500 5.000	CmFthCmEgDfBo -	1
JEFFERSON PARISH * S.D. Plant # 1	Jefferson	- -	35,000 -	S -	8.000E -	6.000 60.000	ScGhCmAaCmpEcgDtmfcBo -	2
JEFFERSON PARISH * S.D. Plant # 2	Jefferson	- -	20,000 -	S -	1.800E -	2.400 25.000	ScGmCmAaCmEgDrBo -	3
JEFFERSON PARISH S.D.	Jefferson	- -	19,500 -	S -	3.500E -	2.875 25.000	ShGhCmFthCmEcgDfhtBo -	4
JEFFERSON PARISH S.D.	Jefferson	- -	3,000 -	S -	0.500 -	0.863 9.000	ShGhCiFthCmEcgBo -	5
JENA (T)	La Salle	2,098 -	2,000 -	S -	0.200E -	0.400 4.000	SchGhCmFtCpDm Bo -	6
JENNINGS	Jefferson Davis	11,887 -	11,765 -	S -	1.100 -	- -	None -	7
JONESBORO (T)	Jackson	3,848 -	3,750 -	S -	0.310 -	0.500 5.000	ShGhCmFthCmEgDfBo -	8
JONESVILLE (T)	Catahoula	2,347 -	2,160 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	9
KAPLAN	Vermillion	5,267 -	5,190 -	S -	0.500 -	1.750 7.500	ShCmFthCmDcpBoEc (plant under construction)	10
KENTWOOD	Tangipahoa	2,607 -	2,450 -	S -	0.200 -	0.200 2.200	CiFtnBo -	11
LAFAYETTE	Lafayette	40,400 -	32,000 -	S -	4.000 -	4.500 45.000	ScGhCmAaCmEcgDhXd -	12
LAFAYETTE East Plant	Lafayette	- -	8,000 -	S -	0.800 -	2.500 25.000	ScGmCmFthCmEcgDtXd -	13
LAKE ARTHUR	Jefferson Davis	3,541 -	3,520 -	S -	0.350E -	0.820 6.500	CimFthCmEcgLs -	14
LAKE CHARLES Plant "A"	Calcasieu	63,392 -	53,000 -	S -	6.000 -	6.000 40.000	ScGmCmAaCmEcgDcfmtLsTmo -	15
LAKE CHARLES Plant "B"	Calcasieu	- -	17,000 -	S -	1.700 -	2.200 25.000	ScGmCmAaCmEcgDfhLs -	16
LAKE CHARLES Greenwich Terrace	Calcasieu	- -	3,500 -	S -	0.350E -	0.350 3.500	CiFtrCmEgBo -	17
LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	East Carroll	5,781 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	18
LAPLACE Godchaux Community	Saint John	x -	370 -	S -	0.050E -	0.150 1.500	Cm* FthCmEg -	19
LEESVILLE	Vernon	4,689 -	10,000 -	S -	1.000E -	1.000 10.000	ScGmwCmAaCmEcgDcBo -	20
LOCKPORT	Lafourche	2,221 -	2,400 -	S -	0.220E -	0.250 2.200	ShCm* FthCmEgBo -	21
LOGANSPORT (T)	De Soto	1,371 -	800 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	22
LUTCHER	Saint James	3,274 -	3,275 -	S -	x -	0.560 5.600	Lo -	23
MADISONVILLE *	Saint Tammany	x -	140 -	S -	0.030E -	0.200 2.000	Lo -	24
MAMOU	Evangeline	2,928 -	2,920 -	S -	0.300 -	0.450 4.000	CiFtrCmEcgBo -	25
MANDEVILLE	Saint Tammany	1,740 -	1,740 -	S -	0.122 -	0.225 3.200	GhCmFthCmEcgDmBo -	26
MANSFIELD	De Soto	5,839 -	4,500 -	S -	x -	1.400 6.000	ShGhCmFthCmEgDoBo -	27
MANY (T)	Sabine	3,164 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	0.250 2.500	CiFtrCmBo -	28
MAPLEWOOD	Calcasieu	2,432 -	3,000 -	S -	0.300 -	0.400 4.000	ScCmAsCmEgDcmhBo -	29
MARKSVILLE	Avoyelles	4,257 -	3,000 -	S -	0.300 -	- -	None -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
LOUISIANA	1962	3 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.					
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	JEANERETTE	SM 19	- -	x -	Trappey's Creek	5,560E 1,000E	1 -	
2	JEFFERSON PARISH * S.D. Plant # 1	SM 21	- -	x -	Bonnabel Canal to Lake Ponchartrain	35,000E 20,000E	1 5	* S.D. #1
3	JEFFERSON PARISH * S.D. Plant # 2	SM 21	- -	x -	Canal #4 to Lake Ponchartrain	20,000E 2,500E	7 -	* S.D.#1
4	JEFFERSON PARISH S.D.	SM 21	- -	x -	Bonnabel Canal to Lake Ponchartrain	25,000E x	1 -	
5	JEFFERSON PARISH S.D.	SM 21	- -	x -	Gardere Canal to Bayou Barataria	x x	7 -	
6	JENA (T)	SM 16	- -	x -	Hemphill Creek to Catahoula Lake	2,000E 400E	7 -	
7	JENNINGS	SM 19	- -	x -	Nezipique Bayou	11,765E 11,765E	0 -	
8	JONESBORO (T)	SM 16	- -	L90-62-5 -	Little Dugdemona Creek to Dugdemona River *	3,750E 1,500E	1 2	* to Little River
9	JONESVILLE (T)	SM 17	- -	0-56.3 -	Black River	2,160E 2,160E	0* -	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of basin
10	KAPLAN	SM 19	- -	x -	Outfall Canal	5,190E 1,560E	5 -	
11	KENTWOOD	SM 21	- -	x -	Terry Creek to Tangipahoa River	2,450E 615E	5 -	
12	LAFAYETTE	SM 19	- -	x -	Vermilion River	32,000E 3,200E	7 -	
13	LAFAYETTE East Plant	SM 19	- -	x -	Vermilion River	8,000E 1,000E	7 -	
14	LAKE ARTHUR	SM 19	- -	x -	Marquart Coulee to Lake Arthur	3,520E 700E	7 -	
15	LAKE CHARLES Plant "A"	SM 20	- -	x -	Calcasieu River	53,000E 5,000E	7 -	
16	LAKE CHARLES Plant "B"	SM 20	- -	x -	Contraband Bayou	17,000E 2,000E	7 -	
17	LAKE CHARLES Greenwich Terrace	SM 20	- -	x -	Drainage Ditch	3,500E 600E	7 -	
18	LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	SM 17	- -	M480 -	Mississippi River	4,000E 4,000E	0* -	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Miss. River
19	LAPLACE Godchaux Community	SM 21	- -	x -	Drainage Ditch	370E 90E	7 -	* Combination clairifer - digester
20	LEESVILLE	WG 1	- -	x -	Bayou Castor	9,000E x	7 -	
21	LOCKPORT	SM 21	- -	x -	Lockport Back Drainage Canal	2,400E 500E	7 -	* Combination clairifer - digester
22	LOGANSPORT (T)	WG 1	- -	S267 -	Sabine River	800E 800E	0 -	
23	LUTCHER	SM 21	- -	x -	Blind River	3,275 300E	7 -	
24	MADISONVILLE *	SM 21	- -	x -	Tchefuncta River	140E 10E	7 -	* Tchefuncta Club Estates
25	MAMOU	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Nezpique	2,920E 900E	7 -	
26	MANDEVILLE	SM 21	- -	- -	Lake Ponchartrain	1,740E 400E	5 -	
27	MANSFIELD	SM 16	- -	R208-35-25 -	Bonne Chase Creek to Bayou Pierre to *	4,500E 1,000E	5 -	* Red River
28	MANY (T)	WG 1	- -	S201-15 -	Bayou Lanana	2,500E 1,000E	1 -	
29	MAPLEWOOD	SM 20	- -	x -	Bayou D'inde	3,000E 600E	7 -	
30	MARKSVILLE	SM 16	- -	R75 -	Drainage Ditch to Red River	3,000E 3,000E	0* -	* Based on long range development of Red River

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 4 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
MINDEN Plant #1	Webster	12,785 -	9,000 -	S -	x -	1.200 15.000	ScGhClFthCmEcgBo -	1
MINDEN Plant #2	Webster	- -	3,500 -	S -	x -	0.400 4.200	Lo -	2
MONROE	Ouachita	52,219 -	52,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	3
MONROE Charmingdale Subd.	Ouachita	- -	150 -	S -	x -	0.200 2.000	Lo -	4
MONROE *	Ouchita	- -	175 -	S -	x -	0.070 0.650	Lo -	5
MONROE Lincoln Park Subd.	Ouachita	- -	40 -	S -	x -	0.110 1.100	Lo -	6
MONROE *	Ouachita	- -	100 -	S -	x -	0.034 0.340	Lo -	7
MONROE Town & Country Subd.	Ouachita	- -	200 -	S -	x -	0.020 0.200	Lo -	8
MONROE Treasure Island Subd	Ouachita	- -	50 -	S -	0.010E -	0.070 0.700	Lo -	9
MONROE Westpark Subd.	Ouachita	- -	120 -	S -	x -	0.040 0.400	Lo -	10
MOORINGSPORT (T)	Caddo	864 -	860 -	S -	0.100E -	0.120 0.700	ShCm* FthCmEcgBo -	11
MORGAN CITY	Saint Mary	13,540 -	13,380 -	S -	1.500 -	- -	None -	12
MORGANZA	Pointe Coupee	937 -	1,500 -	S -	0.150 -	0.170 1.720	Lo -	13
NAPOLEONVILLE	Assumption	1,148 -	1,200 -	S -	0.125E -	0.165 1.700	CmFthCmEcgDmBo -	14
NATCHITOCHES	Natchitoches	13,924 -	11,500 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	15
NEW IBERIA	Iberia	29,062 -	26,025 -	S -	2.500E -	2.250 32.000	ScGmCmAsC[illegible]EgDfBo -	16
NEW ORLEANS	Orleans	627,525 -	840,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	17
NEW ROADS	Pointe Coupee	3,965 -	3,975 -	S -	0.400E -	- -	None -	18
OAKDALE	Allen	6,618 -	6,645 -	S -	0.600 -	1.000 10.000	ScCmFthCmEgDcmBo -	19
OAK GROVE (T)	West Carroll	1,797 -	1,500 -	S -	x -	0.200 2.500	ShClBo -	20
OLLA	LaSalle	1,246 -	1,235 -	S -	x -	0.150 1.500	ShGhCmFtCpDmBo -	21
OPELOUSAS	Saint Landry	17,417 -	17,010 -	S -	1.700E -	1.500 15.000	ShGhA* CmFthCmEcgDfBo -	22
PATTERSON	Saint Mary	2,923 -	2,850 -	S -	0.300 -	0.350 3.400	ClFthCpEgBo -	23
PINEVILLE	Rapides	8,636 -	8,560 -	S -	0.850 -	- -	None -	24
PINEVILLE Forest Glen Subd.	Rapides	- -	1,020 -	x -	x -	- -	None -	25
PLAIN DEALING (T)	Bossier	1,357 -	1,100 -	S -	x -	0.350 4.000	ClBo -	26
PLAQUEMINE	Iberville	7,689 -	7,660 -	S -	0.750 -	- -	None -	27
PLAQUEMINE North Plaquemine	Iberville	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.100E -	0.260 1.500	ClmEcgBo -	28
PLAQUEMINE St. Louis Subd.	Iberville	- -	500 -	S -	0.100E -	0.160 1.600	Lo -	29
PONCHATOULA	Tangipahoa	4,727 -	2,100 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 4 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj Min	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	MINDEN Plant #1	SM 16	- -	R267-45 -	Bayou Dorcheat	6,000E 1,000E	7 -	
2	MINDEN Plant #2	SM 16	- -	R267-48 -	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	6,500E 800E	7 -	
3	MONROE	SM 17	- -	0-184 -	Ouachita River	52,000E 52,000E	0 -	
4	MONROE Charmingdale Subd.	SM 17	- -	0-81-45-57 -	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	150E 25E	7 -	
5	MONROE *	SM 17	- -	0-81-140-20 -	Millers Bayou to Boeuf Bayou	175E 25E	7 -	* Lakewood Estates Subd.
6	MONROE Lincoln Park Subd.	SM 17	- -	0-81-45-63 -	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	40E 5E	7 -	
7	MONROE *	SM 17	- -	0-195 -	Ouachita River	100E 15E	7 -	* Northpark Village Subd.
8	MONROE Town & Country Subd.	SM 17	- -	0-192-5 -	Chadvin Bayou to Ouachita River	200E 30E	7 -	
9	MONROE Treasure Island Subd	SM 17	- -	0-192-5 -	Chauvin Bayou to Ouachita River	50E 5E	7 -	
10	MONROE Westpark Subd.	SM 17	- -	0-190 -	Ouachita River	120E 15E	7 -	
11	MOORINGSPORT (T)	SM 16	- -	- -	Caddo Lake	860E 100E	7 -	* Combination clarifier - digester
12	MORGAN CITY	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Boeuf	13,380E 13,380E	7 -	
13	MORGANZA	SM 19	- -	x -	Ditch to Bayou Portage	1,500 150	x -	
14	NAPOLEONVILLE	SM 19	- -	- -	Lake Verrett	1,200E 180E	7 -	
15	NATCHITOCHES	SM 16	- -	R190 -	Red River	11,500E 11,500E	0 -	
16	NEW IBERIA	SM 19	- -	x -	Commerical Canal	26,025E 4,000E	4 -	
17	NEW ORLEANS	SM 21	- -	M100 -	Mississippi River	840,000E 840,000E	0 -	
18	NEW ROADS	SM 21	- -	x -	Mississippi River	3,975E 3,970E	0* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of the Miss. R.
19	OAK GROVE (T)	SM 17	- -	0-57-43-125 -	Bayou Macon to Tensas River	1,500E 750E	2 -	
20	OAKDALE	SM 20	- -	x -	Calcasieu River	6,645E 1,500E	7 -	
21	OLLA	SM 16	- -	L90-20-5 -	Chickasaw Creek to Castor Bayou*	1,235E 200E	7 -	* to Little River
22	OPELOUSAS	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Raoul	17,010E 5,100E	5 -	* Pre-Aeration for grease removal Plt. to be renovated in near future.
23	PATTERSON	SM 19	- -	- -	Wax Lake	2,850E 850E	7 -	
24	PINEVILLE	SM 16	- -	R122 -	Red River	8,560E 8,560E	0* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.
25	PINEVILLE Forest Glen Subd.	SM 16	- -	R122 -	Red River	1,020E 1,020E	0* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.
26	PLAIN DEALING (T)	SM 16	- -	R325-35 -	Cypress Creek	1,100E 800E	2 -	
27	PLAQUEMINE	SM 21	- -	M208 -	Mississippi River	7,660E 7,660E	0 -	
28	PLAQUEMINE North Plaquemine	SM 21	- -	208.5 -	Mississippi River	1,000E 670E	7 -	
29	PLAQUEMINE St. Louis Subd.	SM 19	- -	x -	Drainage Ditch to Lower Grand River	500E 50E	7 -	
30	PONCHATOULA	SM 21	- -	- -	Lake Maurepas	2,100E 2,100E	0 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE LOUISIANA | YEAR 1962 | PAGE 5 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 1	COUNTY 2	1960 Population 3	Estimated Population Served 4	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM 5	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD 6	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD / P.E. (1000's) 7	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT 8	LINE NO.
PORT ALLEN	West Baton Rouge	5,026 -	4,985 -	S -	0.500 -	1.000 10.000	Sc"AsCmEcg -	1
PORT BARRE	Saint Landry	1,876 -	2,280 -	S -	0.230 -	0.225 2.250	ScAscCmEcg -	2
PORT SULPHUR-POTASH	Plaquemines	2,868 -	500 -	S -	x -	0.370 3.700	Cs -	3
RAYNE	Acadia	8,634 -	8,520 -	S -	0.800E -	1.200 12.000	ClFtrCpEgBo -	4
RAYVILLE (T)	Richland	4,052 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	5
RINGGOLD (T)	Bienville	953 -	900 -	S -	1.000E -	0.180 1.800	Cl -	6
RODESSA	Caddo	700 -	200 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	7
RUSTON Plant #1	Lincoln	13,991 -	8,525 -	S -	0.850 -	0.807 7.680	ShGhClFtrCmEgBo -	8
RUSTON Plant # 2	Lincoln	- -	4,025 -	S -	0.400 -	1.000 9.500	ShGhClFtrCmEgBo -	9
*SAINT BERNARD S. D. # 1	Saint Bernard	- -	11,300 -	S -	x -	1.000 10.000	ClEgBo -	10
SAINT FRANCISVILLE Audubon Hills Subd.	West Feliciana	500 -	120 -	S -	0.010 -	0.075 1.000	ScAscCmEch -	11
SAINT MARTINVILLE	Saint Martin	6,468 -	6,390 -	S -	0.640 -	0.650 4.300	ClFtCmEgBo -	12
SAINT MARY PARISH S. D. # 1	Saint Mary	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.100E -	- -	None -	13
SAINT MARY PARISH S. D. # 2	Saint Mary	- -	800 -	S -	0.100E -	- -	None -	14
SCOTT	Lafayette	902 -	900 -	x -	0.050 -	0.125 1.250	ShClFtrCmEgBo -	15
SHREVEPORT	Caddo	164,372 -	160,000 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	16
SIMMESPORT	Avoyelles	2,125 -	1,905 -	S -	0.200 -	- -	None -	17
SLIDELL	Saint Tammany	6,356 -	4,765 -	S -	0.500E -	0.650 6.500	ClFthCmEcgBo -	18
SOUTHERN HILLS Subdivision	Caddo	4,800 -	4,800 -	S -	1.000 -	1.000 6.700	CiaFthCmEcgBoLo -	19
SPRINGHILL	Webster	6,437 -	6,160 -	S -	0.350 -	0.900 x	ShCmAmCmEgcDrBo -	20
SULPHUR Plant "A"	Calcasieu	11,429 -	10,000 -	S -	1.000 -	1.000 10.000	ClFthCmEgBo -	21
SULPHUR Plant "B"	Calcasieu	- -	250 -	S -	0.020E -	0.020 0.200	ScAscCmEcg -	22
TALLULAH	Madison	9,413 -	7,600 -	S -	x -	1.000 10.000	ScGhCm"FtrCmEgBo -	23
TERREBCNNE PARISH Fairfield Subd.	Terrebonne	200 -	200 -	S -	0.020 -	0.020 0.200	Lo -	24
TERREBCNNE PARISH Fairlane Subd.	Terrebonne	- -	200 -	S -	0.020 -	0.024 0.240	Lo -	25
TERREBCNNE PARISH Oakshire Subd.	Terrebonne	- -	400 -	S -	0.040 -	0.180 1.780	Lo -	26
TERREBONNE PARISH S. D. # 12	Terrebonne	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.100E -	0.200 1.600	Lo -	27
TERREBCNNE PARISH S. D. # 13	Terrebonne	- -	2,500 -	S -	0.250 -	0.300 3.000	Lo -	28
TERRYTOWN Subdivision	Jefferson	3,000 -	3,000 -	S -	0.334 -	0.552 6.320	ScCmAmCmEcgDcrHe -	29
THIBODAUX	Lafourche	13,403 -	13,405 -	S -	0.130 -	0.150 15.000	SchGhCmFthCmEcgDcBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 5 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	PORT ALLEN	SM 19	- -	M230 -	Ditch to Choctaw Bayou	4,985E 500E	7 -	* Excess return sludge is handled by an aerobic digister.
2	PORT BARRE	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Teche -	2,280E 570E	7 -	
3	PORT SULPHUR- POTASH	SM 21	- -	M40 -	Mississippi River	500E 400E	4* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Lower Miss.
4	RAYNE	SM 19	- -	x -	Drainage Canal	8,520E 2,560E	7 -	
5	RAYVILLE (T)	SM 17	- -	0-81-120 -	Bayou Boeuf	4,000E 4,000E	0 -	
6	RINGGOLD (T)	SM 16	- -	R191-50 -	Black Lake Bayou to Red River	900E 600E	1& 2	
7	RODESSA	SM 16	- -	R350 -	Red River	200E 100E	4 -	
8	RUSTON Plant # 1	SM 19	- -	L90-95-10 -	Dugdemona Bayou to Dugdemona River*	8,525 1,665	7 -	* to Little River
9	RUSTON Plant # 2	SM 21	- -	0-190-49-8 -	Cypress Creek to Bayou D'Arbonne	4,025 835	7 -	
10	*SAINT BERNARD S. D. # 1	SM 21	- -	90 -	Mississippi River	x x	7 -	
11	SAINT FRANCISVILLE Audubon Hills Subd.	SM 21	- -	x -	Alexander's Creek to Thompson's Creek	500E 100E	7 -	
12	SAINT MARTINVILLE	SM 17	- -	0-190-49-15 -	Drainage Canal	6,3[illegible]E 1,9[illegible]E	5 -	
13	SAINT MARY PARISH S. D. # 1	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Beuef	1,0[illegible]E 1,000E	7 1	
14	SAINT MARY PARISH S D. D. # 2	SM 19	- -	x -	Atchafalaya River	800E 800E	7 -	
15	SCOTT	SM 19	- -	x -	x -	900E 200E	7 -	
16	SHREVEPORT	SM 16	- -	R310 -	Red River	160,000E 160,000E	0* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.
17	SIMMESPORT	SM 19	- -	x -	Red River	1,905E 1,905E	0* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range develop. of Atchafalaya R.
18	SLIDELL	SM 21	- -	x -	Bayou Bonfouca	4,765E 900E	7 -	
19	SOUTHERN HILLS Subdivision	SM 16	- -	R208-65 -	Bayou Pierre to Red River	4,800E 800E	7 -	
20	SPRINGHILL	SM 16	- -	R267-90 -	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	6,160E 1,500E	7 -	
21	SULPHUR Plant "A"	SM 20	- -	x -	Bayou D'Inde -	10,000E 3,000E	1 -	
22	SULPHUR Plant "B"	SM 20	- -	x -	Bayou D'Inde	250E 30E	7 -	
23	TALLULAH	SM 17	- -	0-57-165-15	Canal Bayou to Tensas River	7,600E 1,800E	7 -	* Combination clarifier - digester
24	TERREBONNE PARISH Fairfield Subd.	SM 21	- -	x -	Through Marsh to Bayou Chauvin	200E 60E	7 -	
25	TERREBONNE PARISH Fairlane Subd.	SM 21	- -	x -	Marsh to Little Bayou Black	200E 40E	7 -	
26	TERREBONNE PARISH Oakshire Subd.	SM 21	- -	x -	Cypress Co. Canal	400E 120E	7 -	
27	TERREBONNE PARISH S. D. # 12	SM 21	- -	x -	St. Louis Cypress Co. Canal	1,000E 200E	7 -	
28	TERREBONNE PARISH S. D. # 13	SM 21	- -	x -	St. Louis Cypress Co. Canal	2,500E 500E	7 -	
29	TERRYTOWN Subdivision	SM 21	- -	x -	Storm Drain to Drainage Canal Sys.*	3,000 1,000E	7 -	* (Bayou Barataria)
30	THIBODAUX	SM 21	- -	x -	Drainage Canal to Swamp to*	13,405E 2,500E	7 -	* Bayou Black

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE LOUISIANA | YEAR 1962 | PAGE 6 of 6

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	Jefferson	75 -	75 -	S -	0.020E -	0.130 1.016	SmAeaCmEch -	1
VIDALIA	Concordia	4,313 -	3,250 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	2
VIDALIA Taconey Subd.	Concordia	- -	30 -	S -	x -	0.050 0.500	Lo -	3
VILLE PLATTE	Evangeline	7,512 -	7,515 -	S -	0.750 -	1.500 15.000	ShGhCmFtCpEcgDcBo -	4
VINTON	Calcasieu	2,987 -	2,975 -	S -	0.300 -	0.380 3.800	CiFtnCmEgBo -	5
VIVIAN (T)	Caddo	2,624 -	2,600 -	S -	0.300E -	0.720 5.000	ShGhCm*FthEgBo -	6
WELSH	Jefferson Davis	3,332 -	3,330 -	S -	0.350 -	- -	None* -	7
WESTLAKE	Calcasieu	3,311 -	3,265 -	S -	0.440 -	1.500 15.000	ScCmFthCmEcgDfpBo -	8
WEST MONROE	Ouachita	15,215 -	15,200 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	9
WINNFIELD (T)	Winn	7,022 -	7,000 -	S -	0.740 -	1.280 11.000	ScCmFthCmEgDfpBo -	10
WINNSBORO (T)	Franklin	4,437 -	3,400 -	S -	0.500E -	0.500 4.000	CiFtrEgBo -	11
BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	Beauregard	- -	500 -	S -	0.050 -	0.144 1.440	ScCmAmCmEgBo -	12
CARVILLE Leprosarium	Iverville	- -	515 -	C -	0.166 -	0.211 0.650	ScCm* FthCmEgBo -	13
EAST MONROE Baptist Children Home	Ouachita	- -	200 -	S -	x -	x x	CsFs -	14
GRAMBLING Negro College	Lincoln	3,144 -	3,100 -	S -	x -	0.538 5.000	ScCmFthCmDcpBoEcg -	15
GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.B. Sanitorium	East Baton Houge	- -	450 -	S -	0.150E -	0.235 1.000	ScGhCpm(AmCm)EcgDfpBo -	16
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	5,250 -	4,000 -	S -	0.800E -	0.904 4.396	ShCmFthCmEgDfBo -	17
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	- -	1,250 -	S -	0.300E -	0.361 1,781	ShCmFthCmEgDcBo -	18
LAFAYETTE Airport	Lafayette	- -	235 -	S -	x -	0.200 x	CiFtBo -	19
OUACHITA Sanatorium	Ouachita	- -	125 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	20
PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	Rapides	- -	2,400 -	x -	x -	- -	None -	21
PINEVILLE State Colony*	Rapides	- -	1,800 -	S -	0.210 -	0.210 2.100	ShCpFtrCpDtEgBo -	22
PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	Rapides	- -	100 -	S -	0.010 -	0.075 0.100	CiFthCp -	23
RUSTON The Childrens House*	Lincoln	- -	100 -	S -	x -	0.381 3.610	ShCmFtrCmEgDcBo -	24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 6 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT - INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	SM 21	- -	x -	Bayou Fatma -	75E 10E	7 -	
2	VIDALIA	SM 17	- -	M36C -	Mississippi River	3,250E 3,250E	0* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Miss. R.
3	VIDALIA Taconey Subd.	SM 17	- -	R25-55 -	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	30E 5E	7 -	
4	VILLE PLATTE	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Des Connes -	7,515E 2,250E	7 -	
5	VINTON	WG 1	- -	x -	Vinton Waterway	2,975E 800E	7 -	
6	VIVIAN (T)	SM 16	- -	R340 -	Black Bayou to Red River	2,600E 200E	7 -	* Combination clarifier - digester
7	WELSH	SM 19	- -	x -	East Bayou Lacassine	3,330E 3,330E	0 -	* Existing plant inoperative.
8	WESTLAKE	SM 20	- -	x -	Bayou Bagdad	3,265E 975E	7 -	
9	WEST MONROE	SM 17	- -	0-184 -	Ouachita River	15,200E 15,200E	0 -	
10	WINNFIELD	SM 16	- -	L90-35-3 -	Cresote Branch to Dugdemona River*	7,000E 1,200E	7 -	* to Little River
11	WINNSBORO (T)	SM 17	- -	0-81-5-40 -	Turkey Creek to Boeuf River to*	3,400E 1,500E	1& 4	* Ouachita River
12	BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	SM 20	- -	x -	Drainage canal	500E 100E	7 -	*Near DeQuincy
13	CARVILLE Leprosarium	SM 21	- -	x -	Mississippi River	515E 100E	7 -	*Combination clarifier-digester
14	EAST MONROE Baptist Children Home	SM 17	- -	0.184 -	Ouachita River	200E 100E	7 -	*Baptist Childrens Home
15	GRAMBLING Negro College	SM 17	- -	0.190-49-18 -	Cypress Creek to Bayou D'Arbonne	3,100E 700E	7 -	
16	GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.B. Sanitorium	SM 21	- -	x -	Amite Creek	450E 90E	7 -	
17	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM 21	- -	280 -	Thompson Creek to Mississippi River	4,000E 1,000E	5 -	* Plant # 1
18	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM 21	- -	x -	Asylum Creek to Thompson Creek	1,250E 300E	5 -	* Plant # 2
19	LAFAYETTE Airport	SM 19	- -	x -	Bayou Vermillion	235E 15E	7 -	
20	OUACHITA Sanatorium	SM 17	- -	0-190-5 -	Bayou D'Arbonne	125E 100E	x -	
21	PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	SM 16	- -	R122 -	Red River	2,400E 2,400E	0* -	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.
22	PINEVILLE State Colony*	SM 16	- -	x -	Flagon Bayou	1,800E 900E	5 -	Training School.
23	PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	SM 16	- -	x -	Flagon Bayou	100E 30E	7 -	* For Girls
24	RUSTON The Children House*	SM 19	- -	0-190-55 -	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	100E 25E	7 -	* (Inst.)
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
LOUISIANA	1962	6a of 6

LOUISIANA

Community or facility providing sewer service	Communities and/or facilities served
SAINT BERNARD S.D.#1	Chalmette

NEW MEXICO

The data for this State have been collected with the helpful cooperation of the:

New Mexico State Department of Public Health
Division of Environmental Sanitation

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE NEW MEXICO | YEAR 1962 | PAGE 1 of 3

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES — TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ALAMOGORDO	Otero	21,723 -	20,00 -	S -	2.000 -	2.500 25.000	ShCmFtrhCpIcDfBo -	1
ALBUQUERQUE	Bernalillo	201,189 -	200,000 -	S -	22.000 -	22.000 200.00	SgmGhCmFtrhCmDcetghmrBo -	2
ARTESIA	Eddy	12,000 -	12,000 -	S -	1.200 -	3.000 30.000	ShGmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fhmrtBo	3
AZTEC	San Juan	4,137 -	5,000 -	S -	0.420 -	0.900 9.000	ShGmCmFtrhCmDfgmpBo -	4
BAYARD	Grant	2,327 -	2,500 -	S -	0.200 -	0.504 6.300	SmCmFtrhDcgBo -	5
BELEN	Valencia	5,031 -	4,500 -	S -	0.400 -	0.400 4.000	SmCmFtrhDfgpBo* -	6
BERNALILLO	Sandoval	2,574 -	1,500 -	S -	0.110 -	1.900 2.500	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo -	7
BLOOMFIELD	San Juan	1,292 -	1,000 -	S -	0.100 -	0.250 2.500	Sm(CmDm)FtrhBoLo -	8
BLUEWATER Anaconda Mill Hous.	Valencia	300 -	300 -	S -	0.015 -	0.015 0.300	Sh(CmDmp)LeoBo -	9
CARLSBAD	Eddy	25,541 -	26,300 -	S -	3.000 -	2.500 25.000	SmGpmCmFtrhCmD(cg)mptBo -	10
CARLSBAD Whites City	Eddy	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.050 -	0.050 1.000	CsIsp -	11
CARRIZOZO	Lincoln	1,546 -	1,000 -	S -	0.080 -	0.250 3.500	ShCiLoBo -	12
CIMARRON	Colfax	997 -	350 -	S -	0.018 -	0.015 0.300	CsLoIc -	13
CLAYTON	Union	3,314 -	2,800 -	S -	0.200 -	0.250 3.500	CiLoIcBo -	14
CLOUDCROFT	Otero	464 -	1,350 -	S -	0.100 -	0.720 5.000	Sh(GhCmDm)FtrhBo -	15
CLOVIS	Curry	23,713 -	24,000 -	S -	2.600 -	3.000 26.000	SgmGmCmFtrhIcD(cg)hmrtBo -	16
DEMING Old Plant	Luna	6,764 -	2,000 -	S -	0.150 -	0.200 3.000	ShCiBo -	17
DEMING New Plant	Luna	- -	5,000 -	S -	0.500 -	0.750 7.800	ShCiFtrBoIc -	18
DEXTER	Chaves	885 -	875 -	S -	0.050 -	0.100 1.000	ShCiFtrBo -	19
ESPANOLA	Rio Arriba	1,976 -	2,000 -	S -	0.150 -	0.250 2.500	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo -	20
ESTANCIA	Torrance	797 -	550 -	S -	0.030 -	0.030 0.600	CsBoLeo -	21
EUNICE	Lea	3,531 -	3,500 -	S -	0.350 -	0.520 5.200	ShCiFtrhBoLo -	22
FARMINGTON	San Juan	23,786 -	25,000 -	S -	2.500 -	5.000 50.000	SmGmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fhmrtBo -	23
FORT BAYARD	Grant	400 -	400 -	S -	0.040 -	0.120 1.200	CsFtnrLeoIpBo -	24
FORT SUMNER	De Baca	1,809 -	1,500 -	S -	0.100 -	0.500 5.000	Sh(CmDmCm)FtrBo -	25
GALLUP	McKinley	14,089 -	15,000 -	S -	1.300 -	2.000 20.000	SmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fptBo -	26
GALLUP (Housing)	McKinley	- -	210 -	S -	0.015 -	0.015 0.210	CsLeo -	27
GAMERCO	McKinley	300 -	580 -	S -	0.060 -	x 1.180	CsIpBo -	28
* GRANTS	Valencia	10,274 -	12,000 -	S -	1.200 -	0.125 12.500	ShCmFtrhDfpBo -	29
HAGERMAN	Chaves	1,144 -	1,100 -	S -	0.090 -	- -	None -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	1 of 3

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	ALAMOGORDO	WG 9	- -	- -	Land	20,000E 0	1 -	
2	ALBUQUERQUE	WG 9	- -	UR928 -	Rio Grande	300,000 51,000	7 -	
3	ARTESIA	WG 8	- -	P512 -	Irrigation or Pecos River	12,000 2,000	7 -	
4	AZTEC	CR 6	- -	SJ245-17 -	Animas River	5,000 750	7 -	
5	BAYARD	WG 9	- -	- -	(Closed basin)	2,500 0	7 -	
6	BELEN	WG 9	- -	* -	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	4,500E 1,500E	1 -	* New facilities under construction
7	BERNALILLO	WG 9	- -	UR948 -	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	1,500 500	2 -	
8	BLOOMFIELD	CR 6	- -	260 -	San Juan River	1,000E 100E	7 -	
9	BLUEWATER Anaconda Mill Hous.	WG 9	- -	- -	Land	500 -	7 -	
10	CARLSBAD	WG 8	- -	P459 -	Pecos River	26,300E 2,000E	2* -	* Addition under construction
11	CARLSBAD Whites City	WG 8	- -	- -	Land	1,000 0	7 -	
12	CARRIZOZO	WG 9	- -	- -	Land (Closed basin)	1,000E 0	7 -	
13	CIMARRON	SM 12	- -	- -	Irrigation lake & land	350 0	4 -	
14	CLAYTON	SM 8	- -	- -	Pond and drainage	2,800 0	2 -	
15	CLOUDCROFT	WG 8	- -	- -	Fresnal Creek (Closed basin)	1,350 0	2 -	
16	CLOVIS	WG 4	- -	- -	Land	24,000 0	1 -	
17	DEMING Old Plant	WG 9	- -	* -	Rio Mimbres	3,000 2,000	2 -	* Lies within closed basin
18	DEMING New Plant	WG 9	- -	- -	Irrigation	5,000 0	7 -	
19	DEXTER	WG 8	- -	- -	Lake Zuber	875E x	2& 5	
20	ESPANOLA	WG 9	- -	1,013 -	Rio Grande	2,000 500	7 -	
21	ESTANCIA	WG 9	- -	904 -	Pond (Closed basin)	550E 0	4 -	
22	EUNICE	WG 8	- -	- -	Land	3,500 0	7 -	
23	FARMINGTON	CR 6	- -	SJ244 -	San Juan River	25,000 2,500	7 -	
24	FORT BAYARD	WG 9	- -	- -	Land	400 0	7 -	
25	FORT SUMNER	WG 8	- -	P690 -	Pecos River	1,500E 200E	7 -	
26	GALLUP	CR 5	- -	LC194-96 -	Rio Puerco of the West	15,000E 1,250	7 -	
27	GALLUP (Housing)	CR 5	- -	- -	Land	210 0	7 -	
28	GAMERCO	CR 5	- -	- -	Dry arroyo	580 460	2 -	
29	* GRANTS	WG 9	- -	874-45-58 -	Rio San Jose	12,000E 2,000E	7 -	
30	HAGERMAN	WG 8	- -	P546 -	Pecos River	1,100E 1,100E	0 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	2 of 3

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES — TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HATCH	Dona Ana	888 -	800 -	S -	0.060 -	0.100 1.500	CiFtrBo -	1
HOBBS	Lea	26,275 -	25,000 -	S -	2.500 -	3.500 35.000	Sh(KmxGhO)CmFtrhCm IcD(cg)frhtBo	2
HURLEY	Grant	1,851 -	1,850 -	S -	0.200 -	0.200 2.500	CmLo -	3
JAL	Lea	3,051 -	3,000 -	S -	0.280 -	0.300 4.000	ShCiLoIcBo -	4
KIRTLAND (Housing)	San Juan	300 -	300 -	S -	0.015 -	0.015 0.300	CmLeo -	5
LAS CRUCES	Dona Ana	29,367 -	30,000 -	S -	2.900 -	3.000 30.000	ScGhCmFtrhCmD(cg)frtBo	6
LAS VEGAS CITY	San Miguel	7,790 -	6,500 -	S -	0.500 -	0.600 7.500	CiFtrCpBo -	7
LAS VEGAS TOWN	San Miguel	6,028 -	4,500 -	S -	0.500 -	0.250 3.500	ShCiFtrBo -	8
LORDSBURG	Hidalgo	3,436 -	3,200 -	S -	0.250 -	0.300 4.400	ShCmFtrhIcDcpBo -	9
LOS ALAMOS East Road Plant	Los Alamos	12,584 -	6,000 -	S -	0.600 -	0.750 7.500	SchGmCmFtrhCmDfhrEcgBo -	10
LOS ALAMOS Pueblo Canyon Plant	Los Alamos	- -	6,000 -	S -	0.600 -	0.750 7.500	SchGmCmFtrhCmDfhr IcEcqBo	11
LOS ALAMOS TA-3 Plant	Los Alamos	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.100 -	0.300 3.000	ShCiFtrBo -	12
LOS ALAMOS TA-16 Plant	Los Alamos	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.100 -	0.100 1.000	ShCiFtrCpBo -	13
LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	Los Alamos	- -	100 -	S -	0.010 -	0.020 2.000	ShCpFtrhCpDcpBo -	14
LOS LUNAS	Valencia	1,186 -	700 -	S -	0.040 -	0.040 0.500	CmBo -	15
LOVING	Eddy	1,646 -	1,615 -	S -	0.150 -	0.150 2.500	ShCiBo -	16
LOVINGTON	Lea	9,660 -	10,000 -	S -	1.100 -	2.000 20.000	ScmGhCmFtrhCmD(cg)fmtpBoIc -	17
MAXWELL	Colfax	392 -	250 -	S -	0.008 -	0.008 0.250	Cm -	18
MELROSE	Curry	698 -	660 -	S -	0.040 -	0.150 1.500	(CmDm)FtrI Bo -	19
MILAN	Valencia	2,658 -	(2,000) -	S -	0.200 -	- -	See Grants -	20
MOUNTAINAIR	Torrance	1,605 -	600 -	S -	0.040 -	0.162 2.700	ShCiI Bo -	21
PORTALES	Roosevelt	9,695 -	9,000 -	S -	0.750 -	-.600 16.000	ShGhCmFtrhD(cg)pBo -	22
RATON	Colfax	8,146 -	7,000 -	S -	0.500 -	0.550 7.000	ScShCmFtrhIcDfhrBo -	23
ROSWELL	Chaves	39,593 -	40,000 -	S -	4.000 -	4.000 40.000	GmSmCmFtrhCmIcDcthrBo -	24
ROSWELL Orchard Park	Chaves	- -	300 -	S -	0.020 -	0.300 3.000	ShGhCmFtrCmIcBo -	25
ROY	Harding	633 -	500 -	S -	0.020 -	0.072 1.200	ShCiLoBo -	26
RUIDOSO	Lincoln	1,557 -	2,000 -	S -	0.250 -	0.650 15.500	ShCmFtrhCmD(cg)ftpBoEo -	27
SANDIA PUEBLO	Sandoval	150 -	170 -	S -	0.006 -	0.013 0.340	Leo	28
SAN JON	Quay	411 -	230 -	S -	0.015 -	0.090 1.000	Sh(CmDm)FtrhLo -	29
SANTA FE	Santa Fe	34,676 -	28,000 -	S -	2.500 -	2.700 30.000	SmGhCmFtrhCmIc	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
NEW MEXICO	1962	PAGE 2 of 3

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	HATCH	WG	-	723	Rio Grande	800	7	
		9	-	-		150	-	
2	HOBBS	WG	-	-	irrigation	25,000	7	
		5	-	-		0	-	
3	HURLEY	WG	-	*	Pond for industrial	1,850E	7	* Lie within closed basin
		9	-	-	water use	0	-	
4	JAL	WG	-	-	Land	3,000	7	
		8	-	-		0	-	
5	KIRTLAND	CR	-	-	Land	300	7	
	(Housing)	6	-	-		0	-	
6	LAS CRUCES	WG	-	683	Rio Grande	30,000	1	
		9	-	-	-	4,500	-	
7	LAS VEGAS CITY	WG	-	P795-50	Pacos Arroyo to	2,500	1&	
		8	-	-	Gallinas River	1,000	2	
8	LAS VEGAS TOWN	WG	-	P795-50	Gallinas River	4,500	1	
		8	-	-		500	-	
9	LORDSBURG	CR	-	-	irrigation	3,200	7	
		4	-	-		0	-	
10	LOS ALAMOS	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon	6,000	7	
	East Road Plant	9	-	-	and Rio Grande	500	-	
11	LOS ALAMOS	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon and	100	7	
	White Rock Plant	9	-	-	Rio Grande	10	-	
12	LOS ALAMOS	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon	1,000	7	
	TA-3 Plant	9	-	-	to Rio Grande	200	-	
13	LOS ALAMOS	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon	1,500	7	
	TA-16 Plant	8	-	-	to Rio Grande	300	-	
14	LOS ALAMOS	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon &	100	7	
	White Rock Plant	9	-	-	Rio Grande	10	-	
15	LOS LUNAS	WG	-	908	Drainage ditch to	700	4	
		9	-	-	Rio Grande	500		
16	LOVING	WG	-	P444	Drainage ditch to	1,645	2	
		8	-	-	Pecos River	1,100	-	
17	LOVINGTON	WG	-	x	irrigation	10,000	7	
		5	-	-		0	-	
18	MAXWELL	SW	-	C860	Canadian River	250	2	
		12	-	-	-	200	4	
19	MELROSE	WG	-	-	Land	660E	7	
		4	-	-		0	-	
20	MILAN	WG	-	-	Rio San Jose	-	-	
		9	-	-		-	-	
21	MOUNTAINAIR	WG	-	-	Land	600E	7	
		9	-	-		0	-	
22	PORTALES	WG	-	-	Old Gravel Pit	9,000E	7	
		4	-	-		0	-	
23	RATON	SW	-	-	Pond & irrigation	7,000	1&	
		12	-	-		0	2	
24	ROSWELL	WG	-	P572	Pecos River & irrigation	40,000	1	
		8	-	-		7,500E	-	
25	ROSWELL	WG	-	-	Land	300E	7	
	Orchard Park	8	-	-		0	-	
26	ROY	SW	-	-	irrigation	500E	7	
		12	-	-		0	-	
27	RUIDOSO	WG	-	x	Rio Ruidoso to	2,000	7	
		8	-	-	Rio Hondo	250	-	
28	SANDIA PUEBLO	WG	-	-	x	170	7	
		9	-	-	-	0	-	
29	SAN JON	SW	-	-	irrigation	230E	7	
		12	-	-		0	-	
30	SANTA FE	WG	-	988-40	irrigation and	28,000	1	
		9	-	-	Santa Fe River	4,000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
NEW MEXICO	1962	PAGE 3 of 3

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SANTA RITA	Grant	1,772 -	1,000 -	S -	0.500 -	0.250 3.000	CsLo -	1
SANTA RITA New Housing	Grant	- -	500 -	S -	0.025 -	0.025 0.500	SiCiFtrCmBo -	2
SANTA ROSA	Gaudalupe	2,220 -	2,000 -	S -	0.100 -	0.280 3.500	ShCiFtrhCpBo -	3
SHIPROCK San Juan Plant	San Juan	125 -	1,500 -	S -	0.150 -	0.150 1.500	CsLo -	4
SILVER CITY	Grant	6,972 -	7,300 -	S -	0.600 -	1.200 12.000	ShGhCmFtrhDfgpBo -	5
SOCORRO	Socorro	5,271 -	3,500 -	S -	0.300 -	0.500 5.000	ShGhCmFtrhCmD(cg)p Bo -	6
SPRINGER	Colfax	1,564 -	1,500 -	S -	0.075 -	0.140 2.000	ShCiFtrBo -	7
TAOS	Taos	2,163 -	2,400 -	S -	0.180 -	0.250 2.500	Sh(CmDmr)FtrhBo -	8
TATUM	Lea	1,168 -	1,150 -	S -	0.100 -	0.150 2.500	ShCiLoBo -	9
TEXICO	Curry	889 -	650 -	S -	0.040 -	0.080 1.000	Sh(CmDm)LeoBo -	10
TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	4,269 -	4,000 -	S -	0.400 -	0.850 8.000	ShCiFtrFrsBo -	11
TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	- -	200 -	S -	0.010 -	0.800 1.000	Sh(CmDm)FtrBo -	12
TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	- -	300 -	S -	0.020 -	0.020 0.345	CiIs (1 tank) CsIs (3 tanks)	13
TUCUMCARI	Quay	8,143 -	7,500 -	S -	0.700 -	1.600 16.000	ShGhCmFtrhDfpLoIcBo -	14
TULAROSA	Otero	3,200 -	1,700 -	S -	0.150 -	0.175 2.500	ShGpCmFtrhDcpIcBo -	15
TYRONE	Grant	200 -	200 -	S -	0.015 -	0.200 4.000	CiIpBo -	16
VAUGHN	Guadalupe	1,170 -	800 -	S -	0.050 -	0.050 1.000	CiLeoBo (2 tanks) (2 ponds)	17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	3 of 3

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	SANTA RITA	WG 9	- -	- -	Dry arroyo	1,000 0	7 -	
2	SANTA RITA New Housing	WG 9	- -	- -	Whitewater Creek (dry)	500E 0	7 -	
3	SANTA ROSA	WG 8	- -	P756 -	Rio Pecos	2,000 300	4 -	
4	SHIPROCK San Juan Plant	CR 6	- -	SJ204 -	San Juan River	1,500 200	7 -	
5	SILVER CITY	WG 9	- -	* -	San Vincente Arroyo	7,300E 1,000E	7 -	* Lie within closed basin
6	SOCORRO	WG 9	- -	UR848 -	Rio Grande	3,500 500	7 -	
7	SPRINGER	SM 12	- -	C841.5-6 -	Cimarron River	1,500 300E	7 -	
8	TAOS	WG 9	- -	1053-10 -	Taos Creek to Rio Grande	2,400E 800E	1 2	
9	TATUM	WG 5	- -	- -	Land	1,150E 0	7 -	
10	TEXICO	WG 4	- -	- -	Land	650E 0	7 -	
11	TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	WG 9	- -	UR768 -	Rio Grande	4,000 200E	7 -	* Main Plant
12	TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	WG	-	UR768	Rio Grande	200E 75E	2 -	* South Plant
13	TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	WG 9	- -	- -	Land	300E 0	4 -	* Elephant Butte
14	TUCUMCARI	SM 12	- -	- -	Land	7,500 0	7 -	
15	TULAROSA	WG 9	- -	* -	Land	1,700 0	1& 2	* Lies within closed basin
16	TYRONE	CR 4	- -	- -	Dry arroyo	200 0	7 -	
17	VAUGHN	WG 8	- -	- -	Land	800E 0	4 -	
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	3a of 3

NEW MEXICO

Community or facility providing sewer service	Communities and/or facilities served
GRANTS	Milan

OKLAHOMA

The data for this State have been collected with the helpful cooperation of the:

Oklahoma State Department of Health
Environmental Health Services

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 1 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For: Average Daily Flow MGD	Des'd For: P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES: TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	
ADA	Pontotoc	14,347	15,000	S	1.500	30.000	3.000	ScmGmCmFtrCmDhBo	1
AFTON	Ottawa	1,111	1,050	S	0.050	0.150	1.250	ShCmFtrCmDcrBo	2
ALEX	Grady	545	420	S	0.050	0.030	0.400	Cs	3
ALLEN	Pontotoc	1,005	900	S	0.028	0.072	1.200	CiFtrCmBo	4
ALTUS	Jackson	21,225	18,000	S	x	1.500	12.000	SchGhCmFtrDopBo	5
ALVA	Woods	6,250	5,500	S	0.450	0.607	8.100	SmCmFtrCmDcBo	6
ANADARKO	Caddo	6,299	6,400	S	0.500	0.750	15.000	ShCmFtrCmDfBo	7
ANTLERS	Pushmataha	2,085	2,080	S	0.150	0.150	x	ShCiFtrBo	8
APACHE	Caddo	1,455	1,000	S	0.060	0.150	x	ShCiFtrBo	9
ARDMORE Eastside Plt.	Carter	20,184	7,500	S	x	0.400	x	SmKmCiFtDcBo	10
ARDMORE Northeast Plt.	Carter	-	8,500	S	x	1.200	15.000	SmScCmFtrCmDcTmBo	11
ARDMORE Southwest Plt	Carter	-	1,750	S	x	0.250	2.600	SchCmFtrCmDcBo	12
ARDMORE Westside Plt	Carter	-	6,200	S	x	0.340	x	ScKmCiFtDcBo	13
ARNETT	Ellis	547	425	S	0.030	0.040	0.600	ShCiFtrCmBoLo	14
ATOKA	Atoka	2,877	2,200	S	x	0.150	4.000	ScCiFtrCpBo	15
AVANT	Osage	381	200	S	0.006	x	x	Cs	16
BARNSDALL	Osage	1,663	1,300	S	0.050	x	x	Cs	17
BARTLESVILLE	Washington	27,893	26,000	S	1.300	2.500	26.000	SmCmAaCmDfBo	18
BEAVER CITY	Beaver	2,087	1,600	S	0.120	0.200	2.000	CpDcBo	19
BEGGS	Okmulgee	1,114	1,000	S	0.100	x	x	ShCiFtrBo	20
BETHANY	Oklahoma	12,342	10,000	S	0.820	2.000	20.000	SmScGrAaCmDch DfhTmBoLo	21
BILLINGS	Noble	510	410	S	0.040	0.064	0.650	ShCiBo	22
BINGER	Caddo	603	500	S	0.012	0.070	1.000	ShCiBo	23
BIXBY	Tulsa	1,711	1,300	S	x	-	-	None	24
BLACKWELL	Kay	9,588	8,700	S	1.000	4.000	17.000	SrGmCmFtrCmDchrBo	25
BLAIR	Jackson	893	600	S	x	x	x	Lo	26
BLANCHARD	McClain	1,377	1,100	S	x	x	x	Lo	27
BOISE CITY	Cimarron	1,978	1,400	S	0.098	0.300	3.000	ShCiLoBo	28
BOSWELL	Choctaw	753	750	S	0.050	0.130	1.300	Lo	29
BOYNTON	Muskogee	604	600	S	0.035	x	x	Cs	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 1 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ADA	SM 13	- -	- C130-8 -	Sandy Creek	15,000 3,000	1 -	Additional filter capacity is indicated
2	AFTON	SM 4	- -	x -	Horse Creek	1,200E 180E	1 -	
3	ALEX	SM 14	- -	W250 -	Washita River	420E 420E	4 -	
4	ALLEN	SM 13	- -	C110-5 -	Town Branch	900E 140E	7 -	
5	ALTUS	SM 15	- -	R1000-12-5 -	Trib. of Salt Fork	7,600E 760E	7 -	
6	ALVA	SM 2	- -	A637.8-127 -	Salt Fork	5,500 750E	7 -	
7	ANADARKO	SM 14	- -	W331 -	Washita River	6,300E 1,600E	1 -	
8	ANTLERS	SM 16	- -	R607.1-58.4 -	Beaver Creek	2,080 830E	2 -	
9	APACHE	SM 15	- -	R912-75 -	Cache Creek	1,000E 300E	4 -	
10	ARDMORE Eastside Plt.	SM 15	- -	x -	Anadarko Creek to Lake Texoma	7,500E 2,250E	4 -	
11	ARDMORE Northeast Plt.	SM 14	- -	x -	Sand Creek to Washita River	8,500E 1,700	7 -	
12	ARDMORE Southwest Plt.	SM 15	- -	x -	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,750 175	2 -	
13	ARDMORE Westside Plt.	SM 15	- -	x -	Hickor y Creek to Lake Texoma	6,200 x	2 -	
14	ARNETT	SM 13	- -	C410-12 -	Mosquito Creek	425 45	5 -	
15	ATOKA	SM 16	- -	R643.7-85 -	Muddy Boggy Creek	2,200E 330	1 -	
16	AVANT	SM 3	- -	V64-54 -	Bird Creek	200E 170E	4 -	
17	BARNSDALL	SM 3	- -	V64-60 -	Bird Creek	1,300E 1,100E	4 -	
18	BARTLESVILLE	SM 3	- -	V78-69 -	Caney River	26,000 3,900	7 -	
19	BEAVER CITY	SM 8	- -	C38.5-576-2 -	Beaver Creek to North Canadian River	1,600 1,150	2 -	
20	BEGGS	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16-85 -10	Adams Creek	1,000 300	4 -	
21	BETHANY	SM 7	- -	x x	Cottonwood Creek	x x	7 -	
22	BILLINGS	SM 2	- -	A614.9-30 -	Red Rock Creek	425 300	2 -	
23	BINGER	SM 14	- -	W323-20 -	Sugar Creek	500E 350E	2 -	
24	BIXBY	SM 9	- -	A506 -	Arkansas River	1,300E 1,300E	0 -	
25	BLACKWELL	SM 2	- -	A637.8-26- 15	Chikaskia River	8,700E 1,300E	7 -	
26	BLAIR	SM 15	- -	R1000-12-15	Tributary of Salt Fork	600 420	2 -	
27	BLANCHARD	SM 13	- -	C185-15 -	Walnut Creek	1,100E 300E	2 -	
28	BOISE CITY	SM 8	- -	C38.5-750 -	Tributary to North Canadian River	1,400E 150E	7 -	
29	BOSWELL	SM 16	- -	x -	x -	750E 75E	7 -	
30	BOYNTON	SM 9	- -	A477-10 -	Cloud Creek	600E 600E	2 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE OKLAHOMA	YEAR 1962	PAGE 2 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
BRAGGS	Muskogee	279 -	250 -	S -	0.025 -	x 1.000	ShCiFtrBo -	1
BRAMAN	Kay	336 -	275 -	S -	0.050 -	0.091 9.000	ShCiFthBo -	2
BRISTOW	Creek	4,795 -	4,600 -	S -	0.330 -	0.800 8.000	ShCmDoBoLo -	3
BROKEN ARROW	Tulsa	5,928 -	6,000 -	S -	0.450 -	0.900 12.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	4
BROKEN BOW	McCurtain	2,087 -	1,600 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmFthrCmDcmpBo -	5
BUFFALO	Harper	1,618 -	1,500 -	S -	0.075 -	0.100 1.200	ShCiLo*Bo -	6
BURBANK	Osage	238 -	225 -	S -	0.007 -	x x	Cs -	7
CACHE	Comanche	1,003 -	600 -	S -	0.036 -	0.040 0.400	Lo -	8
CADDO	Bryan	814 -	765 -	S -	0.020 -	0.070 0.825	ShCiFtrCmBo -	9
CALUMET	Canadian	354 -	100 -	S -	0.030 -	0.040 0.400	Lo -	10
CANTON	Blaine	887 -	600 -	S -	0.077 -	0.087 0.900	ShCiFtrBo -	11
CARDIN	Ottawa	200 -	200 -	S -	x -	0.060 1.000	CsLo -	12
CARMEN	Alfalfa	533 -	450 -	S -	0.030 -	0.090 0.900	Lo -	13
CARNEGIE	Caddo	1,500 -	1,600 -	S -	0.100 -	0.350 2.400	ShCiFtrCmBo -	14
CEMENT	Caddo	959 -	900 -	S -	0.070 -	0.052 1.500	ShCiBo -	15
CHANDLER	Lincoln	2,524 -	2,350 -	S -	0.113 -	0.700 7.000	ShCmFtrDcpBo -	16
CHATTANOOGA	Comanche	356 -	320 -	S -	x -	0.030 0.300	Lo -	17
CHECOTAH	McIntosh	2,614 -	1,470 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmAmCmDmBo -	18
CHELSEA	Rogers	1,541 -	1,300 -	S -	0.100 -	0.120 1.600	Lo -	19
CHEROKEE	Alfalfa	2,410 -	2,300 -	S -	0.252 -	0.315 3.000	Sh(CmDep) BoLo -	20
CHEYENNE	Rodger Mills	930 -	600 -	S -	0.031 -	0.080 1.600	ShCiFtrCmBo -	21
CHICKASHA	Grady	14,866 -	15,000 -	S -	x -	1.400 20.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDmBo -	22
CHOUTEAU	Mayes	958 -	960 -	S -	x -	0.105 1.500	SmGmCmFtrCmDcBo -	23
CLAREMORE	Rogers	6,639 -	6,000 -	S -	0.417 -	1.500 15.000	ScGamwCmFtrCmDfpBo -	24
CLEVELAND	Pawnee	2,519 -	1,900 -	S -	0.096 -	- -	None -	25
CLINTON	Custer	9,617 -	9,100 -	S -	0.640 -	1.500 15.000	SchGmCmFtnCmDcpBo -	26
COALGATE	Coal	1,689 -	800 -	S -	0.055 -	0.250 2.500	ShCiFtrcBo -	27
COLLINSVILLE	Tulsa	2,526 -	2,000 -	S -	0.100 -	0.230 3.500	ScCmAaDfBo -	28
COMANCHE	Stephens	2,082 -	1,600 -	S -	0.112 -	0.150 3.000	CiBoLo -	29
COMMERCE	Ottawa	2,378 -	2,100 -	S -	0.230 -	0.250 2.500	ShCiFtrCmBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE OKLAHOMA	YEAR 1962	PAGE 2 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	BRAGGS	SM 9	- -	A442-5 -	Sand Creek	300E 30E	5 -	
2	BRAMAN	SM 2	- -	A637.8-15- 5-8	Tributary of Bitter Creek	275E 50E	2 -	
3	BRISTOW	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16- 98-25	Little Deep Fork Creek	4,600E 920E	7 -	
4	BROKEN ARROW	SM 9	- -	A500-10 -	Haiky Creek to Arkansas River	6,000E 600E	7 -	
5	BROKEN BOW	SM 16	- -	R464.7- R100-5	Haiky Creek	1,600E 240E	7 -	
6	BUFFALO	SM 7	- -	- -	*No overflow	1,500E 0*	7 -	
7	BURBANK	SM 2	- -	A596-20 -	Salt Creek	225E 150E	2 -	
8	CACHE	SM 15	- -	x -	W. Cache Creek	600 90	1 -	
9	CADDO	SM 16	- -	R670.1-31.1 -11	Caddo Creek to Blue River	765E 120E	7 -	
10	CALUMET	SM 8	- -	x -	North Canadian River	100E 10E	7 -	
11	CANTON	SM 8	- -	C38.5-391 -	North Canadian River	600E 140E	2 -	
12	CARDIN	SM 4	- -	x -	Tar Creek	200E 40E	7 -	
13	CARMEN	SM 7	- -	x -	Eagle Chief Creek	450 45	7 -	
14	CARNEGIE	SM 14	- -	W385 -	Washita River	1,650 500	7 -	
15	CEMENT	SM 14	- -	x -	Delaware Creek	900 640	2 -	
16	CHANDLER	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16- 182.5	Bell Cow Creek to Deep Fork	2,350 500	7 -	
17	CHATTANOOGA	SM 15	- -	x -	Deep Red Creek	320 35	7 -	
18	CHECOTAH	SM 9	- -	A424.2-30-8	Elk Creek to Dirty Creek	3,000 300	7 -	
19	CHELSEA	SM 4	- -	G(N)39.7-25	Pryor Creek	1,300 170	7 -	
20	CHEROKEE	SM [illegible]	- -	A637.8- 100-5	Dry Creek to Salt Plains Lake	2,300 230	7 -	
21	CHEYENNE	SM 14	- -	W570-2 -	Major Creek to Washita River	600E 90E	5 -	
22	CHICKASHA	SM 14	- -	W282 -	Washita River	15,000 1,500	7 -	
23	CHOUTEAU	SM 4	- -	x -	Grand River	x x	7	
24	CLAREMORE	SM 3	- -	V55-8 -	Dog Creek	6,000 900	7 -	
25	CLEVELAND	SM 2	- -	A558 -	Arkansas River	1,900 1,900	0 -	
26	CLINTON	SM 14	- -	W473 -	Washita River	9,100E 700E	7 -	
27	COALGATE	SM 16	- -	R643.7-100	Caney Creek to Muddy Boggy Bottom	800 240	7 -	
28	COLLINSVILLE	SM 3	- -	V78-15 -	Caney River	2,000 x	7 -	
29	COMANCHE	SM 15	- -	R893-19.6 -15	Cow Creek	1,600 320	7 -	
30	COMMERCE	SM 4	- -	N142-5 -	Tar Creek to Neosho River	2,100 210	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 3 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
CONCHO	Canadian	350 -	x -	x -	x -	0.025 0.500	ShClLoBo -	1
COPAN	Washington	617 -	350 -	S -	0.070 -	0.100 1.000	Lo -	2
COVINGTON	Garfield	687 -	680 -	S -	0.032 -	0.035 0.750	CsLo -	3
COWETA	Wagoner	1,858 -	1,500 -	S -	0.065 -	- -	None -	4
CRESCENT	Logan	1,264 -	1,264 -	S -	0.100 -	0.110 1.100	ShGhClFtrCpBo -	5
CUSHING Northside Plant	Payne	8,619 -	8,350* -	S -	0.700* -	2.000* 20.000*	ClFtBo -	6
CUSHING Southside Plant	Payne	- -	x* -	S -	x* -	x* x*	GaSmCmFthCmDmLo -	7
CUSTER CITY	Custer	448 -	400 -	S -	0.030 -	0.075 0.750	ShGhClFtrBo -	8
CYRIL	Caddo	1,284 -	900 -	S -	0.045 -	0.400 x	ShClFtrBo -	9
DAVENPORT	Lincoln	813 -	750 -	S -	0.025 -	0.180 1.800	Lo -	10
DAVIDSON	Tillman	429 -	400 -	S -	0.010 -	x x	Cs -	11
DAVIS	Murray	2,203 -	1,700 -	S -	0.056 -	0.126 2.400	ShGhClFtrClDcpBo -	12
DEL CITY	Oklahoma	12,934 -	10,000 -	S -	0.600 -	0.600 10.000	ShCmAaCmDcrBo -	13
DEPEW	Creek	686 -	400 -	S -	0.024 -	x x	Cs -	14
DEVOL	Cotton	117 -	100 -	S -	0.012 -	- -	None -	15
DEWEY	Washington	3,994 -	3,500 -	S -	0.190 -	0.750 5.000	ShCmAaCmDpfBo -	16
DILL CITY	Washita	623 -	550 -	S -	0.040 -	0.080 0.800	Lo -	17
DRUMMOND	Garfield	281 -	175 -	S -	0.015 -	0.050 0.500	Lo -	18
DRUMRIGHT	Creek	4,190 -	3,800 -	S -	0.300 -	0.650 6.500	ShCmFtrDcBo -	19
DUNCAN South	Stephens	20,009 -	8,000 -	S -	1.000 -	1.000 10.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	20
DUNCAN West	Stephens	- -	12,000 -	S -	1.500 -	x x	ShCmFtrmDcBo -	21
DURANT	Byran	10,467 -	9,500 -	S -	1.000 -	1.000 20.000	SmGhCmFtnCmDhpBo -	22
EARLSBORO	Pottawatomie	257 -	250 -	S -	0.018 -	x x	SmClFtrBo -	23
EAST DUKE	Jackson	333 -	225 -	S -	0.002 -	0.045 0.450	Lo -	24
EDMOND Eastside Plant	Oklahoma	8,577 -	2,000 -	S -	0.125 -	0.150 3.000	ShClFtrBo -	25
EDMOND South Side Plant	Oklahoma	- -	6,000 -	S -	0.400 -	0.500 7.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	26
ELDORADO	Jackson	708 -	570 -	S -	0.050 -	0.060 1.500	ShClBo -	27
ELK CITY	Beckham	8,196 -	8,000 -	S -	0.600 -	0.675 9.000	ShScCmFtnrCmDcpBo -	28
ELMORE CITY	Garvin	982 -	785 -	S -	0.055 -	0.160 1.600	Lo -	29
EL RENO	Canadian	11,015 -	8,900 -	S -	0.900 -	0.900 15.000	SmCmFthCmDfhBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	3 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	CONCHO	SW 8	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
2	COPAN	SW 3	- -	x -	Caney River	350E 35E	7 -	
3	COVINGTON	SW 7	- -	C115-10-20 -	Tributary of Otter Creek	680E 70E	7 -	
4	COWETA	SW 9	- -	A490-5 -	Coweta Creek to Arkansas River	1,500E 1,500E	0 -	
5	CRESCENT	SW 7	- -	C115-5-10 -	Wolf Creek	1,265 200	7 -	
6	CUSHING Northside Plant	SW 7	x -	C41-15 -	Euche Creek to Cimarron River	8,350* 1,250*	7 -	*Total for both plants.
7	CUSHING Southside Plant	SW 7	x -	C41-15 -	Euche Creek to Cimarron River	x* x*	7 -	*See Northside Plant.
8	CUSTER CITY	SW 14	- -	x -	Ravine to Horse Creek	400E 120E	2 -	
9	CYRIL	SW 14	- -	W270-40 -	Little Washita River	900E 270E	2 -	
10	DAVENPORT	SW 8	- -	x -	x	750E 50E	7 -	
11	DAVIDSON	SW 15	- -	R972-3 -	Tributary of Red River	400 320	2 -	
12	DAVIS	SW 14	- -	W120-2 -	Chigly Sandy Creek	1,700E 250E	7 -	
13	DEL CITY	SW 8	- -	C38-5-260 -	North Canadian River	10,000E 1,000E	7 -	
14	DEPEW	SW 8	- -	C38.5-16- 98-30	Little Deep Fork Creek	400E 300E	1& 2	
15	DEVOL	SW 15	- -	R935-4 -	None	100E 100E	6 -	
16	DEWEY	SW 3	- -	V78-69-10 -	Coon Creek to Caney River	3,500 700E	7 -	
17	DILL CITY	SW 14	- -	x -	East Elk Creek	550 50	7 -	
18	DRUMMOND	SW 7	- -	x -	x	175E 20E	7 -	
19	DRUMRIGHT	SW 7	- -	C40-3 -	Tributary of Cimarron River	3,800E 575E	7 -	
20	DUNCAN South	SW 15	- -	R883-19.6- 25	West Cow Creek	8,000E 1,200E	7 -	
21	DUNCAN West	SW 15	- -	R883-19.6- 25	West Cow Creek	x x	4 -	
22	DURANT	SW 16	- -	R670.1-40 -	Mineral Bayou	12,000 1,800	1 -	
23	EARLSBORO	SW 8	- -	C38.5-82-55 -	Wewoka Creek to N. Canadian River	290 30	2 -	
24	EAST DUKE	SW 15	- -	x -	Turkey Creek	225E 25E	7 -	
25	EDMOND Eastside Plant	SW 8	- -	x -	Spring Creek	2,000E 600E	1 -	
26	EDMOND South Side Plant	SW 8	- -	x -	Spring Creek	6,000E 900E	1 -	
27	ELDORADO	SW 15	- -	R1019-5 -	Dubosie Creek	570E 380E	2 -	
28	ELK CITY	SW 15	- -	R937-55-65 -	Elk Creek to North Fork Red River	8,000E 1,200E	7 -	
29	ELMORE CITY	SW 14	- -	x -	Rock Creek	785E 80E	7	
30	EL RENO	SW 8	- -	C38.5-307-2 -	Trib. of North Canadian River	8,900 2,670	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 4 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ENID	Garfield	38,859 -	35,300 -	S -	3.000 -	5.000 45.000	SmcCmAaCmDehstBo -	1
ERICK	Beckham	1,342 -	1,300 -	S -	0.075 -	0.075 1.500	ShCmFtnDoLoBo -	2
EUFAULA	McIntosh	2,382 -	1,500 -	S -	0.110 -	0.350 3.500	SmGmCmFtrCmDcmpBo -	3
FAIRFAX	Osage	2,076 -	2,000 -	S -	0.200 -	0.180 1.800	ShC1BoLo -	4
FAIRLAND	Ottawa	646 -	550 -	S -	0.028 -	0.075 0.700	ShC1FtrCpBo -	5
FAIRVIEW	Major	2,213 -	2,100 -	S -	0.240 -	0.250 2.500	ScKcCmFtrCmEgDfpBo -	6
FARGO	Ellis	291 -	200 -	S -	0.040 -	0.045 0.450	Lo -	7
FLETCHER	Comanche	884 -	720 -	S -	0.038 -	0.030 0.300	C1 -	8
FORGAN	Beaver	532 -	200 -	S -	0.040 -	0.090 0.900	Lo -	9
FORT COBB	Caddo	687 -	650 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	10
FORT SUPPLY	Woodward	394 -	225 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	11
FREDERICK	Tillman	5,879 -	4,800 -	S -	0.400 -	0.750 7.500	ShApCmFtrCmDpoBo -	12
GAGE	Ellis	482 -	200 -	S -	0.010 -	0.039 0.650	ShC1LoBo -	13
GARBER	Garfield	905 -	900 -	S -	0.060 -	0.168 2.000	ShC1FtrCpBo -	14
GEARY	Blaine-Canadian	1,416 -	1,300 -	S -	0.060 -	0.110 1.800	ShC1FtnBo -	15
GLENCOE	Payne	284 -	250 -	S -	0.014 -	0.015 0.250	ShC1FtnBo -	16
GOLTRY	Alfalfa	313 -	250 -	S -	0.040 -	0.047 0.470	Lo -	17
GOODWELL	Texas	771 -	(400) -	S -	x -	- -	See Goodwell- Panhandle A&M College	18
GOTEBO	Kiowa	538 -	450 -	S -	0.050 -	0.160 2.000	ShC1Ftr* Bo -	19
GRANDFIELD	Tillman	1,606 -	1,235 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	20
GRANITE	Greer	952 -	900 -	S -	0.108 -	0.050 1.000	CpDcLoBo -	21
GROVE	Delaware	975 -	x -	S -	x -	0.135 1.800	ScCmFtrCmDo -	22
GUTHRIE	Logan	9,502 -	9,000 -	S -	0.600 -	1.000 10.000	ShGhApCmFthDcpBo -	23
GUYMON	Texas	5,768 -	5,500 -	S -	0.432 -	1.000 10.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDfrBo -	24
HAMMON	Roger Mills	656 -	325 -	S -	0.019 -	0.016 0.300	ShC1Bo -	25
HARRAH	Oklahoma	934 -	x -	S -	x -	0.100 1.000	Lo -	26
HARTSHORNE	Pittsburg	1,903 -	1,000 -	S -	0.057 -	0.150 1.500	ShGhC1FtrCpBo -	27
HASKELL	Muskogee	1,887 -	1,500 -	S -	0.028E -	- -	None -	28
HEALDTON	Carter	2,998 -	2,000 -	S -	0.100 -	0.256 4.275	ShCmFtrCmDoBo -	29
HEAVENER	Le Flore	1,891 -	2,000 -	S -	0.150E -	0.200 2.800	ScCmFthCmDcBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE OKLAHOMA	YEAR 1962	PAGE 4 of 10	

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	ENID	SM 7	- -	C115-45 -	Skeleton Creek	35,300 3,550	7 -	
2	ERICK	SM 15	- -	R987-135-10 -	Turkey Cr. to North Fork Red River	1,300 520	5 -	
3	EUFAULA	SM 8	- -	C38.5-5 -	North Canadian River	1,500E 225E	7 -	
4	FAIRFAX	SM 2	- -	A596-5 -	Salt Creek	2,000E 300	7 -	
5	FAIRLAND	SM 4	- -	x -	Small Branch	550 135	2 -	
6	FAIRVIEW	SM 7	- -	C200-6 -	Gypsum Creek	2,100 500	2 -	
7	FARGO	SM 8	- -	- -	Retained in Lagoon	200E -	7	
8	FLETCHER	SM 15	- -	R883-70.20 -	Tributary of Cache Creek	720 500	1& 2	
9	FORGAN	SM 8	- -	x -	x	200E 20E	7 -	
10	FORT COBB	SM 14	- -	W367 -	Washita River	650E 450E	7	
11	FORT SUPPLY	SM 8	- -	C38.5-496 -	North Canadian River	225 x	7	
12	FREDERICK	SM 15	- -	R912-7.5- 4.8-20-25	Slough Creek to Deep Creek Run	4,800E 480E	7 -	
13	GAGE	SM 8	- -	C38.5-488- 20	Wolf Creek	200E 20E	7 -	
14	GARBER	SM 2	- -	A614.9-30-8 -	Black Bear Creek to Red Rock Creek	900E 130E	7 -	
15	GEARY	SM 8	- -	C38.5-335-5 -	Trib. of North Canadian River	1,300 350	7 -	
16	GLENCOE	SM 2	- -	A583.3-8-20 -	Camp Creek	250 70	2 -	
17	GOLTRY	SM 7	- -	x -	Turkey Creek	250E 25E	7 -	
18	GOODWELL	SM 8	- -	- -	Land	- -	- -	
19	GOTEBO	SM 14	- -	W400-10 -	Unnamed creek	450E 135E	1& 2	*Filter inoperative in winter due to freezing.
20	GRANDFIELD	SM 15	- -	x -	Blue Creek	1,235 120E	4 -	
21	GRANITE	SM 15	- -	R987-70.9- 10-10	Irrigation (land)	900E -	7 -	
22	GROVE	SM 4	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
23	GUTHRIE	SM 7	- -	C132-2 -	Cottonwood Creek	9,000 2,700	7 -	
24	GUYMON	SM 8	- -	C38.5-651-3 -	Beaver Creek	5,500E 800E	7 -	
25	HAMMON	SM 14	- -	W530-3 -	White Shield Creek to Washita River	325E 230E	2 -	
26	HARRAH	SM 13	- -	x -	Drainage ditch to North Canadian River	x x	7 -	
27	HARTSHORNE	SM 13	- -	C44.5-30-5 -	Blue Creek	1,000E 150E	7 -	
28	HASKELL	SM 9	- -	A483.7-5 -	Trib. of Arkansas River	2,000E 2,000E	0 -	
29	HEALDTON	SM 15	- -	R808-50 -	Whiskey Creek	2,000E 600E	7 -	
30	HEAVINER	SM 9	- -	A362-12 -	Oil Branch to Poteau River	2,000E 600E	5 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	5 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES: TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HENNESSEY	Kingfisher	1,228 -	1,800 -	S -	0.200 -	0.170 1.700	Lo -	1
HENRYETTA	Okmulgee	6,551 -	5,200 -	S -	0.600 -	0.360 10.00	ShCmFthCmDoBo -	2
HINTON	Caddo	907 -	900 -	S -	0.040 -	0.300 3.000	Lo -	3
HOBART	Kiowa	5,132 -	5,000 -	S -	0.400 -	0.600 7.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo	4
HOLDENVILLE North Plant	Hughes	5,712 -	2,800 -	S -	0.300 -	0.300 3.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	5
HOLDENVILLE South Plant	Hughes	- -	2,800 -	S -	0.300 -	0.300 3.000	ScGhCiFtrCpBo -	6
HOLLIS	Harmon	3,006 -	2,500 -	S -	0.200 -	0.400 4.000	ShGhCmFtrCpDoBoLo -	7
HOMINY	Osage	2,866 -	2,700 -	S -	0.200 -	0.255 3.000	ShcGmApCiFtrCmBo -	8
HOOKER	Texas	1,684 -	1,400 -	S -	0.090 -	0.160 2.500	ShCpAmCpL DopBo -	9
HUGO Northeast Plant	Choctaw	6,287 -	2,590 -	S -	x -	0.350 0.450	SmCmFtrCmDcBo -	10
HUGO Southwest Plant	Choctaw	- -	3,700 -	S -	x -	0.700 7.500	SmCmFtrDcBo -	11
HYDRO	Caddo	697 -	550 -	S -	0.040 -	0.300 3.000	ShCiFtnBo -	12
IDABEL	McCurtain	4,967 -	5,200 -	S -	0.250 -	1.000 5.400	SmGhCmFthLoDcBo -	13
INDIAHOMA	Comanche	378 -	100 -	S -	0.008 -	0.040 0.400	Lo -	14
JAY	Delaware	1,120 -	875 -	S -	0.066 -	x x	ShCiFtrBo -	15
JENKS	Tulsa	1,734 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	16
JENNINGS	Pawnee	306 -	250 -	S -	0.016 -	x x	Cs -	17
JET	Alfalfa	339 -	275 -	S -	0.040 -	0.070 0.700	Lo -	18
JONES	Oklahoma	794 -	700 -	S -	0.028 -	0.035 0.600	ShCiFtrBo -	19
KAW CITY	Kay	457 -	400 -	S -	0.030 -	x x	Cs -	20
KEYES	Cimarron	627 -	500 -	S -	0.035 -	0.160 1.600	ShCiFtrBoLo -	21
KIEFFER	Creek	489 -	400 -	S -	0.020 -	x x	ShCiBo -	22
KINGFISHER	Kingfisher	3,249 -	2,800 -	S -	0.240 -	0.460 4.000	ShCiBoLo -	23
KINGSTON	Marshall	639 -	500 -	S -	0.025 -	1.000 0.100	Lo -	24
KONAWA	Seminole	1,555 -	1,200 -	S -	0.100 -	0.190 3.200	ShCmFtrCmDoBo -	25
LAMONT	Grant	543 -	500 -	S -	0.020 -	0.054 0.700	ShCmFtrCmDoBo -	26
LANGSTON	Logan	136 -	800 -	S -	x -	0.050 1.000	S CiFtrCpBo -	27
LAVERNE	Harper	1,937 -	1,900 -	S -	0.100 -	0.060 1.000	ShCiBo -	28
LAWTON	Comanche	61,697 -	60,000 -	S -	6.000 -	10.000 100.000	SmGmCmFtrCmDtBo -	29
LEEDEY	Dewey	451 -	380 -	S -	0.016 -	0.017 x	Lo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	5 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	HENNESSEY	SM 7	- -	C162-15 -	Turkey Creek	1,800 250	1 -	
2	HENRYETTA	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16-41-10	Coal Creek to Deep Fork	6,000E 600E	7 -	
3	HINTON	SM 13	- -	C260-10 -	Tributary of South Canadian River	900E 90E	7 -	
4	HOBART	SM 15	- -	R987-55-15 -	Elk Creek to N. Fork Red River	5,000 850E	7 -	
5	HOLDENVILLE North Plant	SM 8	- -	C38.5-82-22 -	Wewoka Creek	3,000E 300E	7 -	
6	HOLDENVILLE South Plant	SM 8	- -	C38.5-82-9-15	Grief Creek	3,300E 990E	4 -	
7	HOLLIS	SM 15	- -	R1019-25 -	Lebos Creek	2,500E 375E	7 -	
8	HOMINY	SM 3	- -	V64-27-35 -	Hominy Creek	2,700E 500E	7 -	
9	HOOKER	SM 8	- -	- -	Retained in Lagoon	1,400E	4 -	
10	HUGO Northeast Plant	SM 16	- -	x -	Trib. of Kiamichi River	3,200E 320E	7 -	
11	HUGO Southwest Plant	SM 16	- -	R630-10 -	Horse Creek	4,200E 420E	7 -	
12	HYDRO	SM 13	- -	C272-5 -	Deer Creek	550E 100E	2 -	
13	IDABEL	SM 16	- -	R464-7- L100-10	Mud Creek	5,200E 520E	7 -	
14	INDIAHOMA	SM 16	- -	x -	Post Oak	100E 10E	7 -	
15	JAY	SM 4	- -	N60.6-22-4 -	Wasburn Branch	1,100E 220E	2 -	
16	JENKS	SM 9	- -	A513.6-2 -	Polecat Creek	1,200E 1,200E	0 -	
17	JENNINGS	SM 7	- -	C28-10 -	House Creek to Cimarron River	250 175	4 -	
18	JET	SM 2	- -	x -	Tributary to Salt Fork	275E 30E	7 -	
19	JONES	SM 8	- -	C38.5-242 -	North Canadian River	700E 210E	1 2	
20	KAW CITY	SM 2	- -	A665 -	Arkansas River	400E 350E	1& 2	
21	KEYES	SM 8	- -	C38.5-650-55	Retained in lagoon	500E 150E	2* -	*Lagoon is makeshift facility.
22	KIEFFER	SM 9	- -	A513.6-21.5-3	Childers Creek	400E 280E	2 -	
23	KINGFISHER	SM 7	- -	C158-7 -	Kingfisher Creek and Johns Creek	2,800E 300E	7 -	
24	KINGSTON	SM 15	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
25	KONAWA	SM 13	- -	C125-5 -	Trib. of South Canadian River	1,500E 150E	7 -	
26	LAMONT	SM 2	- -	A643.7-40-3 -	Round Pond Creek	500E 75E	7 -	
27	LANGSTON	SM 7	- -	C105-5 -	Trib. of Cimarron River	800E 200E	5 -	
28	LAVERNE	SM 8	- -	x -	Beaver River	1,900E 1,290E	4 -	
29	LAWTON	SM 15	- -	R912-40 -	Cache Creek	30,000E 1,500E	7 -	
30	LEEDEY	SM 14	- -	W523-15 -	Retained in lagoon	380E	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 6 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
LEXINGTON	Cleveland	1,216 -	800 -	S -	0.056 -	0.060 x	Lo -	1
LINDSAY	Garvin	4,258 -	3,800 -	S -	0.202 -	0.740 7.400	Lo -	2
LOCUST GROVE	Mayes	828 -	750 -	x -	x -	0.200 2.000	Ft -	3
LONE WOLF	Kiowa	617 -	590 -	S -	0.070 -	0.060 1.200	ShClFtrBo -	4
LUTHER	Oklahoma	517 -	450 -	x -	x -	0.090 1.200	L -	5
MC ALESTER Northeast Plant	Pittsburg	17,419 -	6,100 -	S -	x -	0.400 5.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDhmBo -	6
MC ALESTER West Side Plant	Pittsburg	- -	11,319 -	S -	x -	0.800 x	(GhA) FthCmFtrCmDhBo -	7
MC LOUD	Pottawatomie	837 -	600 -	S -	0.040 -	0.025 x	ShClBo -	8
MADILL	Marshall	3,084 -	2,000 -	S -	0.120 -	0.150 3.000	SgCmFtrCmDoBo -	9
MANGUM	Greer	3,950 -	3,800 -	S -	0.205 -	x x	SmCmFtrCmDcBo -	10
MANITOU	Tillman	269 -	150 -	S -	0.045 -	x x	Lo -	11
MARIETTA	Love	1,933 -	1,750 -	S -	0.200 -	0.250 2.500	SmCmFtrCmDcBo -	12
MARLOW	Stephens	4,027 -	3,600 -	S -	0.250 -	0.350 4.500	ShGhCmFtrClDcpBoLo -	13
MARSHALL	Logan	363 -	300 -	S -	0.030 -	0.100 1.000	ShClBo -	14
MAUD	Seminole	1,137 -	1,100 -	S -	0.130 -	0.090 x	ShClFtnBo -	15
MAYSVILLE	Garvin	1,530 -	1,500 -	S -	0.085 -	0.300 2.000	Lo -	16
MEDFORD	Grant	1,223 -	1,200 -	S -	0.090 -	0.128 1.600	ShClLoBo -	17
MEEKER	Lincoln	664 -	500 -	x -	0.040 -	0.055 0.600	ClFtrCpBo -	18
MIAMI	Ottawa	12,869 -	11,500 -	S -	1.000 -	2.500 x	ShCmFtrCmDhBo -	19
MIDWEST CITY Northside Plant	Oklahoma	36,058 -	12,000 -	S -	0.800 -	2.500 20.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcToBo -	20
MIDWEST CITY Southside Plant	Oklahoma	- -	12,000 -	x -	1.000 -	x x	ShcCmFtrCmDcrBo -	21
MINCO	Grady	1,021 -	800 -	S -	0.125 -	0.090 1.200	ShClFtrBo -	22
MOORE	Cleveland	1,783 -	3,500 -	S -	0.200 -	0.400 6.000	ShClFtrClBoLo*	23
MOORELAND	Woodward	871 -	600 -	S -	0.067 -	0.030 0.300	ShClBo -	24
MORRIS	Okmulgee	982 -	900 -	S -	0.100 -	0.004 x	Cm -	25
MOUNDS	Creek	674 -	600 -	S -	0.010 -	x x	Cl -	26
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Kiowa	864 -	850 -	S -	0.075 -	0.081 1.350	ShClBoLo -	27
MUSKOGEE	Muskogee	38,059 -	35,000 -	S -	5.000 -	6.500 x	SmcGmaCmDcrftEgBo -	28
NEW CORDELL	Washita	3,589 -	2,200 -	S -	0.150 -	0.250 5.000	ShClFtnBo -	29
NEWKIRK	Kay	2,092 -	2,000 -	S -	0.187 -	0.250 2.500	ShClFtnhLoBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	6 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	LEXINGTON	SM 13	- -	C185 -	Trib. of South Canadian River	800E 90E	7 -	
2	LINDSAY	SM 14	- -	W225 -	Washita River	3,800E 380E	7 -	
3	LOCUST GROVE	SM 4	- -	- -	Fort Gibson Reservoir	750 110	x -	
4	LONE WOLF	SM 15	- -	R987-60-15 -	Trib. to North Fork of Red River	590E 290E	2 -	
5	LUTHER	SM 8	- -	x -	Deep Fork Creek	450 70	x -	
6	MC ALESTER Northeast Plant	SM 13	- -	C44.5-21-8 -	Coal Creek	6,500E 195E	2 -	
7	MC ALESTER West Side Plant	SM 13	- -	C44.5-21-12 -	Coal Creek to Gaines Creek	15,000E 3,000E	2 -	
8	MC LOUD	SM 8	- -	C38.5-218 -	North Canadian River	600E 180E	2 -	
9	MADILL	SM 15	- -	x -	Glasses Creek to Lake Texoma	2,000E 460E	7 -	
10	MANGUM	SM 15	- -	R1000-36 -	Salt Fork	3,800E 570E	7 -	
11	MANITOU	SM 15	- -	x -	Deadman Creek	150E 20E	7 -	
12	MARIETTA	SM 15	- -	x -	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,750E 350E	1& 2	
13	MARLOW	SM 14	- -	W128-60 -	Wild Horse Creek	3,600E 540E	7 -	
14	MARSHALL	SM 7	- -	C123-15-5 -	Horse Creek	300E 200E	2 -	
15	MAUD	SM 13	- -	C120-33-15 -	Salt Creek	1,100E 330E	2 -	
16	MAYSVILLE	SM 14	- -	x -	Beef Creek to Washita River	1,200E 120E	7 -	
17	MEDFORD	SM 2	- -	A463.7-40- 20-8	Tributary of Round Pond Creek	1,200E 300E	7 -	
18	MEEKER	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16- 177-15	Quapaw Creek to Deep Fork	500E 150E	7 -	
19	MIAMI	SM 4	- -	G(N)144 -	Grand (Neosho) River	11,500 1,725E	7 -	
20	MIDWEST CITY Northside Plant	SM 8	- -	C38.5-260-5 -	North Canadian River	6,000 600	7 -	
21	MIDWEST CITY Southside Plant	SM 8	- -	x -	North Canadian River	7,800 980	7 -	
22	MINCO	SM 13	- -	C228-8 -	Boggy Creek	800E 250E	2 -	
23	MOORE	SM 13	- -	C102-120 -	Trib. of Little River	3,500E 320E	7 -	* Aerated Lagoon
24	MOORELAND	SM 8	- -	C38.5-455-5 -	Trib. of North Canadian River	600 400	4 -	
25	MORRIS	SM 8	- -	x -	Tributary of Deep Fork	900E 630E	2 -	
26	MOUNDS	SM 9	- -	A504.8-5-12 -	Duck Creek to Snake Creek	600E 420E	2 -	
27	MOUNTAIN VIEW	SM 14	- -	W407 -	Washita River	850E 280E	5 -	
28	MUSKOGEE	SM 9	- -	A458 -	Arkansas River	x x	2 -	
29	NEW CORDELL	SM 14	- -	W434-10 -	Boggy Creek	2,200E 660E		
30	NEWKIRK	SM 2	- -	A643.7-10- 20	Branch of Spring Creek	2,000E 200E	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	7 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
NICHOLS HILLS	Oklahoma	4,897 -	4,500 -	S -	0.500 -	0.495 4.500	ShCmFtrCmDcpBo -	1
NOBLE	Cleveland	975 -	650 -	S -	0.064 -	0.043 x	ShCiFtrBo -	2
NORMAN	Cleveland	33,412 -	34,000 -	S -	3.000 -	4.000 40.000	GhSmAaTmDpcCmBo -	3
NOWATA	Nowata	4,163 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	0.450 6.000	ShcGhCmFtrCmEgDcmrBo -	4
OKARCHE	Kingfisher	584 -	550 -	S -	0.040 -	0.120 1.200	Lo -	5
OKEENE	Blaine	1,164 -	1,050 -	S -	0.140 -	x x	ShCiFtnBo -	6
OKEMAH	Okfuskee	2,836 -	2,800 -	S -	0.400 -	0.250 5.000	ShGhCiFtnCmBo -	7
OKLAHOMA CITY North Side Plant	Oklahoma	324,253 -	83,000 -	S -	7.300 -	100.000 10.000	SmcGmCmAaCmEgDcgTmVvBo -	8
OKLAHOMA CITY South Side Plant	Oklahoma	- -	220,000 -	S -	26.000 -	25.000 460.00	SmcGmCmFthCmFtrCmDcEgVvBoLs -	9
OKLAHOMA CITY Dunjee Park	Oklahoma	- -	1,200 -	S -	0.090 -	0.125 2.500	ScCp(A C)*DcpBpLo -	10
OKLAHOMA CITY Frontier City	Oklahoma	- -	500 -	S -	x -	0.055 0.550	Lo -	11
OKMULGEE	Okmulgee	15,951 -	16,000 -	S -	2.000 -	2.000 35.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	12
OWASSO	Tulsa	2,032 -	2,000 -	S -	0.120 -	0.120 2.000	ShCiFtnCpBoLo -	13
PAULS VALLEY	Garvin	6,856 -	6,850 -	S -	0.029 -	0.550 9.150	SchCmAmCmDchBo -	14
PAWHUSKA	Osage	5,414 -	4,600 -	S -	0.400 -	0.500 7.500	GhScCmFtnCiDcBo -	15
PAWNEE	Pawnee	2,303 -	2,100 -	S -	0.160 -	0.250 3.600	ShcCmFtrCmDchotBo -	16
PERKINS	Payne	769 -	700 -	S -	0.125 -	0.250 2.000	ShCiFtrBo -	17
PERRY	Noble	5,210 -	5,000 -	S -	0.300 -	0.412 7.000	ShGhCmFtnDcpEgBoLs -	18
PICHER	Ottawa	2,553 -	1,500 -	S -	0.140 -	x 1.500	CsLo -	19
PONCA CITY	Kay	24,411 -	24,000 -	S -	3.500 -	7.500 40.000	ShGhApCmEgDcrBo -	20
POND CREEK	Grant	935 -	900 -	S -	0.060 -	0.120 3.000	ShCiBo -	21
POTEAU	LeFlore	4,428 -	4,300 -	S -	0.231 -	0.800 10.000	ScGhCiFoBoLo -	22
PRAGUE	Lincoln	1,545 -	1,200 -	S -	0.100 -	0.200 4.000	ShCiFtnBo -	23
PRYOR CREEK	Mayes	6,476 -	6,000 -	S -	0.600 -	0.500 6.000	GmSmCmFthEgDcrBoLo -	24
PURCELL	McClain	3,729 -	3,000 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	25
QUAPAW	Ottawa	850 -	800 -	S -	x -	0.150 2.500	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	26
QUINTON	Pittsburg	898 -	500 -	S -	0.076 -	x x	ShCiBo -	27
RALSTON	Pawnee	411 -	400 -	S -	0.025 -	x x	Cs -	28
RINGLING	Jefferson	1,170 -	900 -	S -	0.072 -	x x	* CsFtn	29
RIPLEY	Payne	263 -	250 -	S -	0.020 -	0.040 0.400	Lo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 7 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	NICHOLS HILLS	SM 8	- -	x -	Deep Fork Creek	4,500E 450E	7 -	
2	NOBLE	SM 13	- -	C195 -	South Canadian River	650E 200E	2 -	
3	NORMAN	SM 13	- -	C102-102 -	Little River	34,000E 4,100E	7 -	
4	NOWATA	SM 3	- -	V120 -	Tributary of Verdieris River	4,000E 400E	7 -	
5	OKARCHE	SM 7	- -	C158-7-12 -	Uncle John Creek	550E 50E	7 -	
6	OKEENE	SM 7	- -	C180-5-8 -	Spring Creek	1,050E 250E	2 -	
7	OKEMAH	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16- 106.3-15	Cow Creek	2,800E 420E	7 -	
8	OKLAHOMA CITY North Side Plant	SM 8	- -	C38.5-15- 220	Deep Fork	46,000E 6,900E	7 -	
9	OKLAHOMA CITY South Side Plant	SM 8	- -	C38.5-261 -	North Canadian River	312,000 21,840	7 -	
10	OKLAHOMA CITY Dunjee Park	SM 8	- -	x -	Deep Fork	x x	7 -	*Combination aerator and clarifier.
11	OKLAHOMA CITY Frontier City	SM 8	- -	x -	Deep Fork	500E 50E	7 -	
12	OKMULGEE	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16-75 -	Deep Fork	16,000E 2,400E	7 -	
13	OWASSO	SM 3	- -	V63.6-20 -	Bird Creek	2,000 300E	4 -	
14	PAULS VALLEY	SM 14	- -	W173 -	Washita River	6,850E 700E	7 -	
15	PAWHUSKA	SM 3	- -	V64-75 -	Bird Creek	4,600E 920E	7 -	
16	PAWNEE	SM 2	- -	A583.3-15 -	Black Bear Creek	2,100E 350E	7 -	
17	PERKINS	SM 7	- -	C87 -	Cimarron River	700E 200E	2 -	
18	PERRY	SM 2	- -	A583.3-55-7 -	Cow Creek	5,000E 1,250E	2 -	
19	PICHER	SM 4	- -	N142-10 -	Tar Cr. to Grand (Neosho) River	1,600E 300E	2 -	
20	PONCA CITY	SM 2	- -	A643 -	Arkansas River	24,000E 16,800E	2 -	
21	POND CREEK	SM 2	- -	A637.8-75 -	Tributary of Salt Fork	900E 600E	2 -	
22	POTEAU	SM 9	- -	A362-41 -	Poteau River	4,300E 430E	7 -	
23	PRAGUE	SM 8	- -	C38.5-155- 10	Chandler Creek	1,200E 360E	2 -	
24	PRYOR CREEK	SM 14	- -	N39.7-12 -	Pryor Creek	6,000E 1,000E	1 -	
25	PURCELL	SM 13	- -	C185 -	South Canadian River	3,000E 3,000E	7 -	
26	QUAPAW	SM 4	- -	N130.6-15-2 -	Brush Creek to Spring River	800E 120E	7 -	
27	QUINTON	SM 9	- -	A398.9-42 -	San Bois Creek	500E 350E	2 -	
28	RALSTON	SM 2	- -	A594 -	Arkansas River	400E 300E	4 -	
29	RINGLING	SM 15	- -	R835-16.2- 10	South Mud Creek	900E 900E	4 -	*Not in use.
30	RIPLEY	SM 7	- -	C77 -	Cimarron River	250E 0	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 8 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ROCKY	Washita	343 -	350 -	S -	0.011 -	x x	ShCiFtrBo -	1
ROLLING HILLS	Wagoner	840 -	840 -	S -	0.087 -	0.220 2.500	ShCmAmCmDcBoLo -	2
ROOSEVELT	Kiowa	495 -	490 -	S -	0.080 -	0.040 1.000	ShCmLoDoBo -	3
RUSH SPRINGS	Grady	1,303 -	1,100 -	S -	0.016 -	0.243 3.000	ShCiFtrCmBo -	4
RYAN	Jefferson	978 -	1,000 -	S -	0.050 -	- -	None -	5
SALLISAW	Sequoyah	3,351 -	3,300 -	S -	0.350 -	0.420 5.000	ScGhCmFtrDcBo -	6
SAND SPRINGS	Tulsa	7,754 -	6,300 -	S -	0.500 -	1.250 20.000	ScCmFthDfBo -	7
SAPULPA	Creek	14,282 -	12,000 -	S -	0.600 -	1.200 15.000	SmGmCmFthCmDfBo -	8
SAYRE	Beckham	2,913 -	2,800 -	S -	0.200 -	0.225 4.500	ShcCmFtrCmDcBo -	9
SEILING	Dewey	910 -	900 -	S -	0.042 -	0.108 1.100	ShCiFtrBo -	10
SEMINOLE	Seminole	11,464 -	10,500 -	S -	x -	x x	ShcCmFthCmDtmrBo -	11
SENTINEL	Washita	1,154 -	900 -	S -	0.080 -	0.080 0.800	ShCiFtnLoBo -	12
SHATTUCK New	Ellis	1,625 -	200 -	S -	0.010 -	0.080 0.800	Lo -	13
SHATTUCK Old	Ellis	- -	1,300 -	S -	0.110 -	0.070 0.800	ShCiFtrBo -	14
SHAWNEE	Pottawatomie	24,326 -	22,500 -	S -	1.850 -	2.250 30.000	ShGmCmFthCmFthDftBo -	15
SKIATOOK	Tulsa	2,503 -	2,300 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCiBo -	16
SNYDER	Kiowa	1,663 -	1,400 -	S -	0.200 -	0.100 2.000	ShCmFtrCmDoBo -	17
SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	Nowata	622 -	400 -	S -	0.030 -	0.140 1.400	Lo -	18
SPERRY	Tulsa	883 -	600 -	S -	x -	0.055 1.000	ShCiFtrCmBo -	19
SPIRO	LeFlore	1,450 -	1,100 -	S -	0.107 -	0.350 3.500	ShCmLoDoBo -	20
STERLING	Comanche	562 -	150 -	S -	x -	x 0.200	CsLo -	21
STIGLER	Haskell	1,923 -	1,500 -	S -	0.185 -	0.195 3.000	ShCiBo -	22
STILLWATER	Payne	23,965 -	25,000 -	S -	2.000 -	1.200 20.000	SmcGmCmFtrnCmDfEgBo -	23
STILWELL	Adair	1,916 -	2,700 -	S -	0.145 -	0.400 7.000	ScCmFthCmDfpBo -	24
STONEWALL	Pontotoc	584 -	475 -	S -	0.029 -	0.025 0.600	CiFtrBoLo -	25
STRATFORD	Garvin	1,058 -	950 -	S -	0.075 -	0.140 1.000	Lo -	26
STRINGTOWN	Atoka	414 -	400 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCiFtrBo -	27
STROUD	Lincoln	2,456 -	2,100 -	S -	0.125 -	0.210 3.500	ShCmCiBoLo -	28
SULPHUR	Murray	4,737 -	4,200 -	S -	0.400 -	1.000 11.000	ShCiFtnBo -	29
TAHLEQUAH	Cherokee	5,840 -	5,000 -	S -	0.400 -	1.500 7.500	ScGhCmFthCmEgDfBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 8 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ROCKY	SM 15	- -	R987-55-15- 10	East Elk Creek to North Fork	350E 110E	2 -	
2	ROLLING HILLS	SM 3	- -	x -	Spunky Creek	840 100	7 -	
3	ROOSEVELT	SM 15	- -	R987-20.1- 35	Otter Creek	490E 50E	7 -	
4	RUSH SPRINGS	SM 14	- -	W155-50 -	Rush Creek	1,000E 300E	7 -	
5	RYAN	SM 15	- -	R883-3 -	Beaver Creek	1,000E 1,000E	0 -	
6	SALLISAW	SM 9	- -	A402.6-4-5 -	Tributary to Sallisaw Creek	3,300E 990E	7 -	
7	SAND SPRINGS	SM 2	- -	A530 -	Arkansas River	6,300 2,200E	2 -	
8	SAPULPA	SM 9	- -	A513-6-21-3 -	Rock Creek to Polecat Creek	12,000E 1,800E	7 -	
9	SAYRE	SM 15	- -	R987-125 -	North Fork	2,800E 250E	7 -	
10	SEILING	SM 8	- -	C38.5-423-5 -	Seiling Creek to North Canadian R.	900E 270E	4 -	
11	SEMINOLE	SM 8	- -	C38.5-82-45 -	Wewoka Creek to North Canadian River	15,500E 1,550E	7 -	
12	SENTINEL	SM 15	- -	R987-55-28 -	Retained in Lagoon	900E -	7 -	
13	SHATTUCK New	SM 8	- -	- -	Land	200E 0	7 -	
14	SHATTUCK Old	SM 8	- -	C38.5-488- 36	Rock Creek to Wolf Creek	1,300E 500E	2 -	
15	SHAWNEE	SM 8	- -	C38.5-197 -	North Canadian River	30,000E 9,000E	2 -	
16	SKIATOOK	SM 3	- -	V63.6-33 -	Bird Creek	2,300E 1,725E	4 -	
17	SNYDER	SM 15	- -	R987-20.1- 18	Otter Creek to North Fork Red River	1,400E 420E	5 -	
18	SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	SM 3	- -	x -	Verdigris River	400E 40E	7 -	
19	SPERRY	SM 3	- -	V63.6-25-5 -	Hominy Creek	600E 120E	7 -	
20	SPIRO	SM 9	- -	x -	Retained in Lagoon	1,100E -	7 -	
21	STERLING	SM 15	- -	R883-90 -	Beaver Creek	150E 40E	7 -	
22	STIGLER	SM 13	- -	C15-8 -	Snake Creek	2,000E 2,000E	1 -	
23	STILLWATER	SM 7	- -	C76-14 -	Stillwater Cr. to Cimarron River	25,000E 9,000E	4 -	
24	STILWELL	SM 7	- -	x -	Caney Creek to Lower Arkansas River	5,000E 1,250E	1 -	
25	STONEWALL	SM 16	- -	R643.7-24.4 -100	Buck Creek to Clear Boggy Creek	500E 50E	2 -	
26	STRATFORD	SM 13	- -	C130-25 -	Spring Brook Cr. S. Canadian River	950E 100E	7 -	
27	STRINGTOWN	SM 16	- -	R643.7-85-8 -	Tributary of Muddy Boggy Creek	450 45	7 -	
28	STROUD	SM 8	- -	C38.5-16- 139.5-10	Camp Creek	2,100E 310E	7 -	
29	SULPHUR	SM 14	- -	W110-15 -	Rock Creek	4,200E 1,260E	1 -	
30	TAHLEQUAH	SM 9	- -	A426.7-55 -	Illinois River	5,000E 1,000E	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE OKLAHOMA | YEAR 1962 | PAGE 9 Of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
TALIHINA	Le Flore	1,048 -	700 -	S -	0.130 -	0.250 2.500	ShCiFtrCmBo -	1
TALOGA	Dewey	322 -	175 -	S -	0.015 -	0.080 0.800	Lo -	2
TECUMSEH	Pottawatomie	2,630 -	2,500 -	S -	x -	x x	SchGhCmFthCmDmBo -	3
TEMPLE	Cotton	1,282 -	1,200 -	S -	0.078 -	0.150 2.500	SchGh(KcC) DcBo -	4
TERRAL	Jefferson	585 -	500 -	S -	0.025 -	0.028 0.560	ShCiLoBo -	5
TEXHOMA	Texas	911 -	900 -	S -	0.150 -	0.200 2.000	ShCiFtrLoBo -	6
THE VILLAGE	Oklahoma	12,118 -	12,000 -	S -	0.900 -	2.500 25.000	CmAaCpDcmrBo -	7
THOMAS	Custer	1,211 -	950 -	S -	0.060 -	x x	GhCiFtrBoLo -	8
TIPTON	Tillman	1,117 -	750 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCiBo -	9
TISHOMINGO	Johnston	2,381 -	1,400 -	S -	0.200 -	0.071 1.400	ShCiBo -	10
TONKAWA	Kay	3,415 -	3,000 -	S -	0.300 -	0.400 4.000	ShCmFtrCmDcBo -	11
TULSA Coal Creek Plant	Tulsa	261,685 -	26,800 -	S -	3.600 -	x 36.000	SmCmFtnrDfhBo -	12
TULSA Flat Rock Creek Pl.	Tulsa	- -	38,700 -	S -	4.300 -	5.850 65.000	SmCmAaCmTmoDfrpctBo -	13
TULSA Northside	Tulsa	- -	33,400 -	S -	3.500 -	11.000 95.000	ScGmCmFthCmTmoDfhBo -	14
TULSA Southside	Tulsa	- -	121,000 -	S -	10.500 -	21.300 184.00	ScmGaCmEcDfh -	15
TUTTLE	Grady	855 -	800 -	S -	0.065 -	0.065 0.700	ShCiFtrDcBo -	16
TYRONE	Texas	456 -	200 -	S -	0.020 -	0.065 0.650	Lo -	17
UNION CITY	Canadian	329 -	100 -	x -	0.008 -	0.040 0.400	Lo -	18
VERDEN	Grady	405 -	400 -	S -	0.048 -	0.062 0.700	Ci -	19
VICI	Dewey	601 -	600 -	S -	0.033 -	0.113 1.000	ShCpFtrDcpBo -	20
VINITA	Craig	6,027 -	5,200 -	S -	0.864 -	0.600 10.000	ShcGhCmFthCmDpBo -	21
WAGONER	Wagoner	4,469 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCmFtrCmEgcDhrBo -	22
WAKITA	Grant	452 -	400 -	S -	0.050 -	0.075 0.750	ShCiFtrCm -	23
WALTERS	Cotton	2,825 -	2,550 -	S -	0.125 -	0.298 3.500	SgmCmFtrCmDcpBoLo -	24
WARNER	Muskogee	881 -	550 -	S -	x -	- -	None -	25
WARR ACRES	Oklahoma	7,135 -	7,000 -	S -	0.570 -	2.000 20.000	SmcGmAp"CmDchftTmBoLo -	26
WATONGA	Blaine	3,252 -	2,400 -	S -	0.200 -	0.290 6.000	SmCmFtrCmDcpBo -	27
WAURIKA	Jefferson	1,933 -	1,800 -	S -	0.215 -	0.065 1.100	ShCiFtrBo -	28
WAYNE	McClain	517 -	420 -	S -	0.070 -	0.140 1.400	Lo -	29
WAYNOKA	Woods	1,794 -	1,500 -	S -	0.126 -	0.150 2.500	ShCiBoLo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 9 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj Min	Sub			UNTREATED WASTE DISCHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	TALIHINA	SM 16	- -	x -	Kiamichi River	700E 110E	5 -	
2	TALOGA	SM 13	- -	x -	South Canadian River	175E 20E	7 -	
3	TECUMSEH	SM 8	- -	x -	Squirrel Cr. to North Canadian R.	3,000E 300E	7 -	
4	TEMPLE	SM 15	- -	R910-10 -	Whiskey Creek to Red River	1,200E 360E	2 -	
5	TERRAL	SM 15	- -	R872-2 -	Tributary of Red River	500E 50E	x -	
6	TEXHOMA	SM 8	- -	C38.5-623-28.15	Frisco Creek to Coldwater Creek	900E 100E	7 -	
7	THE VILLAGE	SM 7	- -	C123-30 -	Cottonwood Creek	12,000E 1,100E	7 -	
8	THOMAS	SM 13	- -	C272-30 -	Deer Creek to South Canadian River	950E 250E	7 -	
9	TIPTON	SM 15	- -	x -	Tributary of Red River	750E 525	2 -	
10	TISHOMINGO	SM 14	- -	x -	Pennington Creek to Lake Texoma	1,400E 910E	2 -	
11	TONKAWA	SM 2	- -	A643.7-34 -	Salt Fork of Arkansas River	3,000E 1,000E	7 -	
12	TULSA Coal Creek Plant	SM 3	- -	V64-16-11-4 -	Bird Creek	26,800 6,700	2 -	
13	TULSA Flat Rock Creek Pl.	SM 3	- -	V64-16-R1-7 -	Flat Rock Creek	38,700 9,700	2 -	
14	TULSA Northside	SM 3	- -	V64-11-9 -	Mingo Creek to Bird Creek	33,400 2,000	7 -	
15	TULSA Southside	SM 9	- -	A524 -	Arkansas River	121,000 72,600	2 -	
16	TUTTLE	SM 13	- -	x -	West Creek to S. Canadian River	800E 230E	2 -	
17	TYRONE	SM 8	- -	x -	x -	200E 20E	7 -	
18	UNION CITY	SM 13	- -	x -	Canadian River	100E 10E	7 -	
19	VERDEN	SM 14	- -	W312 -	Washita River	400E 280E	2& 5	
20	VICI	SM 13	- -	C355-20 -	Small Creek to South Canadian River	600E 200E	2& 5	
21	VINITA	SM 4	- -	N67.1-13-3 -	Big Cabin Creek	5,200E 1,300E	7 -	
22	WAGONER	SM 3	- -	V22-8 -	Ross Creek to Verdigris River	4,000E 400E	7 -	
23	WAKITA	SM 2	- -	x -	Crooked Creek	400E 100E	7 -	
24	WALTERS	SM 15	- -	R912-20 -	East Cache Creek	2,550E 510E	7 -	
25	WARNER	SM 9	- -	A924.2-15 -	Dirty Creek to Arkansas River	x x	1& 2	
26	WARR ACRES	SM 7	- -	x -	Cottonwood Creek	x x	7 -	* Modified activated sludge (Bio-activation)
27	WATONGA	SM 8	- -	C38.5-365-3 -	Trib. of North Canadian River	2,400E 700	7 -	
28	WAURIKA	SM 15	- -	R883-19 -	Beaver Creek	1,800E 540E	2 -	
29	WAYNE	SM 13	- -	x -	x -	420E 40E	7 -	
30	WAYNOKA	SM 7	- -	C247-8 -	Dog Creek to Cimarron River	1,500E 200E	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE OKLAHOMA
YEAR 1962
PAGE 10 of 10

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
WEATHERFORD	Custer	4,499 -	3,500 -	S -	0.200 -	0.585 9.000	ScGmApCmFtrhCmDcBo -	1
WELCH	Craig	557 -	380 -	S -	0.022 -	0.044 0.700	ShCiFtrBo -	2
WELEETKA	Okfuskee	1,231 -	1,100 -	S -	0.430 -	0.200 2.000	ShCiFtrCmBo -	3
WELLSTON	Lincoln	630 -	475 -	S -	0.060 -	0.100 1.000	Lo -	4
WESTVILLE	Adair	727 -	700 -	S -	0.150 -	0.250 2.500	ShCmFtrDoBo -	5
WETUMKA Northside Plant	Hughes	1,798 -	500 -	S -	0.016 -	x x	ShCm -	6
WETUMKA South Side Plant	Hughes	- -	1,298 -	S -	0.029 -	x x	ShCiFtnBo -	7
WEWOKA	Seminole	5,954 -	5,900 -	S -	0.750 -	1.000 9.000	ScCmFtrCmDoBo -	8
WILBURTON Plants #1 & #2	Latimer	1,939 -	1,200 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	9
WILSON	Carter	1,647 -	1,300 -	S -	0.097 -	0.075 1.300	CiFtn -	10
WOODWARD	Woodward	7,747 -	7,500 -	S -	0.690 -	1.000 10.000	ShCmFtrCmDcmBo -	11
WYNNEWOOD	Garvin	2,509 -	1,600 -	S -	0.165 -	0.300 3.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcpBo -	12
WYNONA	Osage	652 -	450 -	S -	x -	x x	CsLo -	13
YALE	Payne	1,369 -	1,200 -	S -	0.060 -	x x	* As -	14
YUKON	Canadian	3,076 -	5,700 -	S -	0.275 -	0.500 5.000	ShCmFtnCiLoBo -	15
BOLEY Boley Institute	Okfuskee	- -	120 -	S -	0.020E -	0.030 0.300	ShCiFtrCpBo -	16
CLINTON *	Custer	- -	425 -	S -	x -	x -	Secondary -	17
EASTERN OKLAHOMA A & M College	Latimer	- -	1,000* -	S -	0.040 -	0.040 7.000	Lo -	18
ENID STATE SCHOOL	Garfield	- -	1,550 -	S -	0.100 -	0.270 2.700	ShCiFtrCpBo -	19
FORT RENO Reformatory	Canadian	1,000 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	x x	Secondary -	20
FORT SUPPLY Western St. Hospital	Woodward	- -	1,605 -	S -	x -	0.250 2.500	ScCm(AmCm) DcBo -	21
★ Goodwell*	Texas	974 -	1,375 -	S -	0.070E -	0.150 1.500	ShCiFtrBoLo -	22
GRANITE *	Greer	- -	540 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCiFtnBo -	23
OKLAHOMA CITY Will Rogers Airport	Oklahoma	- -	3,800 -	S -	0.302 -	0.600 7.000	SchGhCmFtrCmEgDcftBo -	24
PAULS VALLEY State Hospital	Garvin	- -	850 -	S -	x -	x x	Secondary (Activated Sludge)	25
STRINGTOWN Penitentiary	Atoka	- -	200 -	S -	x -	x x	Lo -	26
TISHOMINGO School	Johnston	- -	550 -	S -	x -	x x	ShCiFtnBo -	27
VINITA *	Craig	- -	3,000 -	S -	x -	x x	(Biosorption Plant) -	28
WARNER *	Muskogee	- -	550 -	S -	0.025E -	0.025 0.300	CmLo -	29
								30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 10 of 10

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	WEATHERFORD	SM 13	- -	C272-10-5 -	Little Deer Creek to Deer Creek	3,500E 700E	1 -	
2	WELCH	SM 4	- -	N67.1-11-20 -	Branch of Little Cabin Creek	380 115E	2 -	
3	WELEETKA	SM 8	- -	C38.5-72-2 -	Alabama Creek	1,100E 170E	7 -	
4	WELLSTON	SM 8	- -	x -	Deep Fork	475E 50E	7 -	
5	WESTVILLE	SM 9	- -	x -	Shell Branch to Illinois River	700E 210E	1 -	
6	WETUMKA Northside Plant	SM 8	- -	C38.5-82-5 -	Wewoka Creek	600E 600E	4 -	
7	WETUMKA South Side Plant	SM 8	- -	C38.5-82-7 -	Wewoka Creek	1,200 400	2 -	
8	WEWOKA	SM 8	- -	C38.5-82-30 -	Wewoka Creek	5,900E 900E	7 -	
9	WILBURTON Plants # 1 & # 2	SM 9	- -	A362-66.8- 55	Bandy Creek	1,200E 750E	7 -	
10	WILSON	SM 15	- -	R808-33-8 -	Tributary of Walnut Creek	1,300E 650E	1& 2	
11	WOODWARD	SM 8	- -	C38.5-468 -	North Canadian River	7,500E 1,100E	7 -	
12	WYNNEWOOD	SM 14	- -	W143 -	Washita River	1,600E 480E	7 -	
13	WYNONA	SM 3	- -	V64-59-10 -	Birch Creek	450E x	4 -	
14	YALE	SM 7	- -	C50-3 -	Mud Creek to Cimarron River	1,200E 1,200E	4 -	* Plant not operating
15	YUKON	SM 8	- -	C38.5-292-3 -	Trib. of North Canadian River	5,700E 1,450E	1	
16	BOLEY Boley Institute	SM 8	- -	C38.5-128-5 -	Creek to North Canadian River	120E 18E	1 -	
17	CLINTON *	SM 14	- -	W473 -	Washita River	425E 170E	1 -	* Western T. B. Hospital
18	EASTERN OKLAHOMA A & M College	SM 9	- -	A362-66.8- 54-2	Bandy Creek	700E 50E	7 -	*623 persons resident 377 non resident
19	ENID STATE SCHOOL	SM 7	- -	x -	Skeleton Creek	1,550E 450E	7 -	
20	FORT RENO Reformatory	SM 8	- -	C38.5-313 -	North Canadian River -	1,000E 300E	7 -	
21	FORT SUPPLY Western St. Hospital	SM 8	- -	C38.5-486 -	North Canadian River	1,605E 300E	7 -	
22	★ Goodwell*	SM 8	- -	- -	Retained in lagoon	1,375E	4 -	* Panhandle A & M College
23	GRANITE*	SM 15	- -	R987-70.9- 10-10	Tributary of Elm Fork	540E 325E	7 -	*Oklahoma State Reformatory
24	OKLAHOMA CITY Will Rogers Airport	SM 8	- -	C38.5-265 -	North Canadian River	3,100 180	7 -	
25	PAULS VALLEY State Hospital	SM 14	- -	W173 -	Washita River -	850E 85E	7 -	
26	STRINGTOWN Penitentiary	SM 16	- -	R643.7-85-8 -	Tributary to Muddy Boggy Creek	200E 20E	7 -	
27	TISHOMINGO School	SM 14	- -	x -	Tributary of Washita River	550E 50E	7 -	
28	VINITA *	SM 4	- -	N67.1-13-3 -	Tributary of Big Cabin Creek	3,000E 300E	7 -	* East Okla. State Hospital
29	WARNER *	SM 9	- -	A924.2-15 -	Dirty Creek	550E 50E	7 -	* Connors Agriculture College
30								

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	10a of 10

O K L A H O M A

Community or facility providing sewer service	Communities and/or facilities served
GOODWELL, PANHANDLE A & M COLLEGE	Goodwell

The data for this State have been collected with the helpful cooperation of the:

Texas State Department of Health
Environmental Sanitation Services

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 1 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ABERNATHY	Hale	2,491 -	2,000 -	S -	0.180 -	0.230 3.800	ClBo -	1
ABILENE	Jones	90,368 -	95,000 -	S -	6.000 -	7.970 100.00	SmGmCmLoDfrtLsIcXd -	2
AGUA DULCE	Nueces	867 -	750 -	S -	0.070* -	0.086 1.400	ClFthCpLoBo -	3
ALAMO	Hidalgo	4,121 -	2,600 -	S -	0.500 -	0.110 3.200	ShClFtrLoBo -	4
ALAMO HEIGHTS	Bexar	7,552 -	(7,500) -	S -	0.450 -	- -	See San Antonio	5
ALBANY	Shackelford	2,174 -	2,000 -	S -	0.147* -	x x	GhClLoBo -	6
ALICE	Jim Wells	20,861 -	15,400 -	S -	1.600 -	1.500 15.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	7
ALLEN	Collin	700 -	500 -	S -	0.052 -	0.105 1.000	ShGhClmLoBo -	8
ALPINE	Brewster	4,740 -	3,000 -	S -	0.150* -	0.062 1.000	ClBo -	9
ALTA LOMA Galveston Co. WCID#8	Galveston	1,020 -	800 -	S -	0.060 -	0.147 2.450	ShClFthCmBoEg -	10
ALTO	Cherokee	869 -	800 -	S -	0.100 -	0.200 3.000	GhClLoB -	11
ALUARADO	Johnson	1,907 -	1,700 -	S -	0.170 -	0.150 2.500	ClLoBo -	12
ALVIN	Brazoria	5,643 -	5,600 -	S -	0.600 -	0.650 6.000	ShCmFthCmEhDcgBo -	13
ALVORD	Wise	694 -	550 -	S -	0.030* -	0.073 1.050	ShGhClLoBo -	14
AMARILLO	Potter	137,969 -	135,000 -	S -	10.000 -	4.500 60.000	SmGmCmAaCmEgDrtgBoXd -	15
AMARILLO Airport Housing	Potter	- -	300 -	S -	0.021* -	0.021 0.350	ClB -	16
AMHERST	Lamb	883 -	800 -	S -	0.055* -	0.100 1.500	ClB -	17
ANDREWS	Andrews	11,135 -	10,800 -	S -	0.750 -	1.500 20.000	ShCmLoDfmBo -	18
ANGLETON	Brazoria	7,312 -	x -	S -	x -	0.330 4.200	ShGhCmAmCmE DcBo* -	19
ANGLETON New Plant	Brazoria	7,312 -	7,400 -	S -	0.650* -	0.700 10.000	ShClFthCmEgBo -	20
ANNA	Collin	639 -	x -	S -	x -	0.120 1.500	ShGhClLoBo -	21
ANSON	Jones	2,890 -	2,200 -	S -	0.152* -	0.245 2.500	ClLoBo -	22
ANTHONY	El Paso	1,082 -	700 -	S -	0.050* -	0.245 4.000	SmGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	23
ANTON	Hackley	1,068 -	1,000 -	S -	0.068* -	0.140 2.000	ShClLoBo -	24
ARANSAS PASS New Plant	San Patricio	6,956 -	7,000 -	S -	0.420 -	0.060 1.200	ClLoBo -	25
ARANSAS PASS Old Plant	San Patricio	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	Cl -	26
ARCHER CITY	Archer	1,974 -	1,400 -	S -	0.080* -	0.150 2.500	ShGhClFtnLoBo -	27
ARLINGTON	Tarrant	44,775 -	(43,000) -	S -	x -	- -	See Dallas Main plant	28
ARP	Smith	812 -	800 -	S -	0.050* -	0.084 1.000	ClBo -	29
ASHERTON	Dimmit	1,890 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	0.350 5.000	ClBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	1 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UNTREATED WASTE DISCHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	**ABERNATHY**	WG 4	- -	- -	Dry Lake (No outlet)	x x	2 -	
2	**ABILENE**	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	205,800 0	7 -	
3	**AGUA DULCE**	WG 7	- -	x -	Agua Dulce Creek	300** 190**	5 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
4	**ALAMO**	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	9,800 8,575	1 -	
5	**ALAMO HEIGHTS**	WG 6	- -	- -	Mitchell Lake	- -	- -	
6	**ALBANY**	WG 4	- -	x -	N. Fk. Hubbard Creek	1,440** 970**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	**ALICE**	WG 7	- -	x -	San Fernando Creek	17,250 2,195	1 -	
8	**ALLEN**	WG 3	- -	x -	Trib. Elm Fk., Trinity R.	740 30	7 -	
9	**ALPINE**	WG 8	- -	- -	Dry water course	1,760** 1,360**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	**ALTA LOMA** Galveston Co. WCID#8	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
11	**ALTO**	WG 2	- -	x -	Harrison Cr. to Neches R.	x x	1 -	
12	**ALUARADO**	WG 3	- -	T372-14-59- 20	North Fork of Chambers Creek	2,300 710	1 5	
13	**ALVIN**	WG 3	- -	x -	Mustang Bayou	5,300 210	7 -	
14	**ALVORD**	EG 3	- -	x -	Br. Sandy Cr. to W. Fk. of Trinity River	370** 160**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	**AMARILLO**	SM 12	- -	x -	West Amarillo Cr. to Canadian River	142,100 57,200	1 -	
16	**AMARILLO** Airport Housing	SM 12	- -	- -	Wet weather lake (no effluent)	135 0	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data
17	**AMHERST**	WG 4	- -	- -	Wet weather lake (no effluent)	485* -	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data
18	**ANDREWS**	WG 5	- -	- -	Dry water course	14,000 1,100	7 -	
19	**ANGLETON**	WG 3	- -	- -	Bastrop Bayou	- -	7 -	* Plant not in use-standby only
20	**ANGLETON** New Plant	WG 4	- -	x -	Br. Oyster Creek	3,200** 250**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	**ANNA**	WG 3	- -	x -	Throckmorton Cr. to E. Fk. Trinity River	x x	7 -	
22	**ANSON**	WG 4	- -	- -	Irrigation (no effluent to water course)	1,800 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data
23	**ANTHONY**	WG 9	- -	x -	Rio Grande	490** 150**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	**ANTON**	WG 4	- -	- -	No effluent	330 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data
25	**ARANSAS PASS** New Plant	WG 7	- -	- -	Gulf of Mexico	x x	1& 5	
26	**ARANSAS PASS** Old Plant	WG 7	- -	- -	Gulf of Mexico	x x	2 -	
27	**ARCHER CITY**	SM 15	- -	x -	Branch of Little Wichita River	900** 200**	5 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	**ARLINGTON**	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
29	**ARP**	WG 2	- -	x -	Kickapoo Creek	245** 25**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	**ASHERTON**	WG 7	- -	x -	Creek	x x	2 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
TEXAS	1962	PAGE 2 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	LINE NO.
						Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ASPERMONT	Stonewall	1,286 -	1,000 -	S -	0.068 -	0.070 1.000	CiBo -	1
ATHENS	Henderson	7,086 -	8,400 -	S -	0.350* -	0.711 11.000	ShCiFthLoBo -	2
ATLANTA	Cass	4,076 -	3,900 -	S -	0.300 -	0.360 4.200	GhCiFtrBo -	3
AUBREY	Denton	534 -	400 -	S -	0.016* -	0.070 1.000	ShCiLoBo -	4
AUSTIN	Travis	185,545 -	180,000 -	S -	25.000 -	22.000 170.00	SmGmAaCmDftcLosBo -	5
AVINGER	Cass	730 -	200 -	S -	0.030* -	0.090 1.500	CiBo -	6
AZLE	Tarrant	2,969 -	x -	S -	x -	- -	None* -	7
BAIRD	Callahan	1,633 -	1,500 -	S -	0.105* -	x x	GhCsB -	8
BALCH SPRINGS Dallas Co. WCID # 6	Dallas	4,200 -	4,200 -	S -	0.294* -	0.636 10.000	SmCimFthCmLoBo -	9
BALLINGER	Runnels	5,043 -	3,500 -	S -	0.210 -	0.320 5.000	ShGhCiFtrLoBo -	10
BANDERA	Bandera	2,815 -	1,100 -	S -	0.036* -	0.158 2.500	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	11
BANGS	Brown	967 -	800 -	S -	0.002 -	0.048 1.200	ScCiFsBo -	12
BARTLETT	Bell	1,540 -	1,300 -	S -	0.094 -	0.158 2.250	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpDctBo -	13
BASTROP	Bastrop	3,001 -	2,200 -	S -	0.190 -	0.245 3.500	ShGhCmAmCmEgDcBo -	14
BAY CITY	Matagorda	11,656 -	10,500 -	S -	1.000 -	2.000 15.000	SmGaCmAaCmEgDocBo -	15
BAY CITY A.E.Elliott Subd.	Matagorda	- -	100 -	S -	0.008* -	0.136 1.939	CiFthnCm -	16
BAYTOWN Cedar Bayou Plant	Harris	28,159 -	1,400 -	S -	0.104* -	0.105 1.750	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	17
BAYTOWN East James Plant	Harris	- -	7,000 -	S -	0.486* -	0.595 10.000	ApCmAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	18
BAYTOWN Humble Refinery Plt.	Harris	- -	5,000 -	S -	0.550* -	1.100 12.000	ShApCmAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	19
BAYTOWN Old Plant	Harris	- -	8,100 -	S -	0.550* -	0.560 8.000	ShApCmAcCpAcCpEgDfBo -	20
BAYTOWN West Main Plant	Harris	- -	15,000 -	S -	1.034* -	1.600 22.800	SchGaCmAaCmEgDchmftBo -	21
BEAUMONT	Jefferson	119,175 -	117,000 -	S -	14.80* -	30.000 100.00	SmGmCmFthCmTmDtcfBo -	22
BEEVILLE New Plant	Bee	13,811 -	4,500 -	S -	0.500 -	1.680 20.000	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDcmBo -	23
BEEVILLE Old Plant	Bee	- -	5,000 -	S -	0.500 -	0.650 10.000	ShGhCmFthFtrCmEgDcmBo -	24
BELLAIRE	Harris	19,872 -	19,800 -	S -	1.600* -	1.950 26.000	SmGaCmAaCmEgDtcmBo -	25
* BELLMEAD	McLennan	5,127 -	4,200 -	S -	0.330* -	0.360 5.000	ShGhCiFthCpEgBo -	26
BELLS	Grayson	707 -	600 -	S -	0.030 -	0.090 1.500	ShGhCiFtrCpEcgBo -	27
BELLVILLE	Austin	2,218 -	2,000 -	S -	0.150 -	0.184 2.000	ShCiFtnLoBo -	28
BELTON	Bell	8,163 -	7,200 -	S -	0.418* -	0.350 5.000	CiLoBo -	29
BENAVIDES	Duval	2,459 -	1,200 -	S -	0.084 -	0.200 3.500	CiLoBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	2 of 30

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	**ASPERMONT**	WG 4	- -	x -	Br. Plum Creek	1,100 620	2& 5	
2	**ATHENS**	WG 3	- -	x -	Cedar Creek	2,400** 170**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	**ATLANTA**	SM 16	- -	x -	Black Bayou	3,500 530	2& 5	
4	**AUBREY**	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	275** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	**AUSTIN**	WG 5	- -	x -	Colorado River	x x	7 -	
6	**AVINGER**	SM 16	- -	x -	Br. Cypress Creek	150** 10**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	**AZLE**	WG 3	- -	x -	Land irrigation	x x	- -	* New plant with complete treatment to be under construction
8	**BAIRD**	WG 4	- -	x -	Br. Brazos River	1,235** 1,100**	2& 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9	**BALCH SPRINGS** Dallas Co. WCID # 6	WG 3	- -	x -	Branch of Trinity River	1,400** 600**	7 -	*Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	**BALLINGER**	WG 5	- -	x -	Colorado River	5,760 510	7 -	
11	**BANDERA**	WG 6	- -	x -	Medina River	340** 75**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	**BANGS**	WG 5	- -	x -	Dry Arroyo	1,700 1,060	7 -	
13	**BARTLETT**	WG 4	- -	x -	Little Creek	1,300 25	7 -	
14	**BASTROP**	WG 5	- -	x -	Colorado River	3,440 130	7 -	
15	**BAY CITY**	WG 5	- -	x -	Cotton Creek	24,500 690	7 -	
16	**BAY CITY** A.E.Elliott Subd.	WG 5	- -	x -	x -	155* 3**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	**BAYTOWN** Cedar Bayou Plant	WG 3	- -	x -	Goose Creek	660** 25**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon of grab sample
18	**BAYTOWN** East James Plant	WG 3	- -	x -	Goose Creek	3,800** 170**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	**BAYTOWN** Humble Refinery Plt.	WG 3	- -	x -	Goose Creek (Tidewater)	3,240** 320**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	**BAYTOWN** Old Plant	WG 3	- -	x -	Goose Creek	3,240** 80**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	**BAYTOWN** West Main Plant	WG 3	- -	x -	Goose Creek	6,100** 400**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	**BEAUMONT**	WG 2	- -	x -	Neches River	101,500** 3,600**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23	**BEEVILLE** New Plant	WG 7	- -	x -	Creek to Aransas River	6,600 560	7 -	
24	**BEEVILLE** Old Plant	WG 7	- -	x -	Poesta Creek to Aransas River	5,635 200	7 -	
25	**BELLAIRE**	WG 3	- -	x -	Brays Bayou	15,700** 940**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	* **BELLMEAD**	WG 4	- -	x -	Marlin Creek	2,250** 100**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	**BELLS**	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	580 25	7 -	
28	**BELLVILLE**	WG 4	- -	x -	Creek to Brazos River	2,425 50	5 -	
29	**BELTON**	WG 4	- -	x -	Nolan Creek	2,670** 860**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	**BENAVIDES**	WG 7	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	3 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
BENBROOK	Tarrant	3,254 -	2,400 -	S -	0.134* -	0.200 2.500	ShCiFtrCpEhBo -	1
BENBROOK	Tarrant	- -	(1,100) -	S -	0.060 -	- -	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	2
BEVERLY HILLS	Mc Lennan	1,728 -	(x) -	S -	x -	- -	See Waco -	3
BEXAR COUNTY*	Bexar	x -	x -	S -	x -	0.250 2.500	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	4
BEXAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	Bexar	1,200 -	1,100 -	S -	0.021 -	0.028 x	CiFtrEcgLoBo -	5
BEXAR COUNTY Kirby	Bexar	x -	x -	S -	x -	0.300 3.000	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	6
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland City	Bexar	x -	6,000 -	S -	0.250 -	0.480 x	ShCiFtrEgLoBo -	7
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	Bexar	- -	1,600 -	S -	0.080 -	0.128 x	ShGhCiFthLoBo -	8
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	Bexar	x -	x -	S -	x -	0.500 5.000	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	9
BEXAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	Bexar	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.300 3.000	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	10
BEXAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	Bexar	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.300 3.000	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	11
BEXAR COUNTY Wincrest Subd.	Bexar	500 -	900 -	S -	0.020 -	0.300 3.000	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	12
BIG LAKE	Reagan	2,668 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140* -	0.105 1.750	ShCiLoBo -	13
BIG SANDY	Upshur	848 -	800 -	S -	0.050* -	x x	CaF Bo -	14
BIG SPRING	Howard	31,230 -	30,000 -	S -	2.600 -	1.500 19.600	SmGawCmAcCmAcCmDctBo -	15
BISHOP	Nueces	3,722 -	2,500 -	S -	0.388 -	0.350 5.000	ShGhCiLoB -	16
BLOOMING GROVE	Navarro	725 -	700 -	S -	0.042* -	0.032 0.450	CiBo -	17
BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	Victoria	- -	1,500 -	S -	0.110 -	0.065 1.000	ShCpAmeCpDcBo -	18
BLUE MOUND	Tarrant	x -	1,300 -	S -	0.086 -	0.120 2.000	ShGhCiFtrCmEhBo -	19
BLUE RIDGE	Collin	330 -	x -	S -	x -	0.070 1.000	ShCiLoBo -	20
BOERNE	Kendall	2,169 -	2,000 -	S -	0.052* -	0.224 3.700	ShGhCiFth -	21
BOGATA	Red River	1,112 -	800 -	S -	0.050 -	0.040 0.800	GhCiBo -	22
BONHAM	Fannin	7,357 -	7,000 -	S -	0.750 -	1.000 11.500	SemGhCmFthCmDcBo -	23
BOOKER	Lipscomb	817 -	900 -	S -	0.060* -	0.105 1.750	ShCiB -	24
BORGER	Hutchinson	20,911 -	18,800 -	S -	0.900* -	1.260 25.000	ShGhCmFthDcrBo -	25
BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	Hutchinson	- -	800 -	S -	0.053 -	0.134 2.000	CiBo -	26
BORGER*	Hutchinson	- -	100 -	S -	0.008 -	x x	Lo -	27
BOVINA	Parmer	1,029 -	1,000 -	S -	0.078 -	0.210 3.000	ShCiLoBo -	28
BOWIE	Montague	4,566 -	3,700 -	S -	0.260* -	0.490 7.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	29
BOYD	Wise	581 -	500 -	S -	0.030 -	0.090 1.600	CiLoBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	3 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	BENBROOK	WG 3	- -	x -	Clear Fork of Trinity River	600** 60**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	BENBROOK	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
3	BEVERLY HILLS	WG 4	- -	- -	Brazos River	- -	- -	
4	BEXAR COUNTY*	WG 6	- -	x -	Cibolo Creek	x x	7 -	* Acme Development Rose Garden Development
5	BEXAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	WG 6	- -	x -	x	2,400 20	7 -	
6	BEXAR COUNTY Kirby	WG 6	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
7	BEXAR COUNTY Lackland City	WG 6	- -	x -	Tributary to Guadalupe River	2,700 235	7 -	
8	BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	WG 6	- -	x -	x -	470 170	7 -	* WCID # 16
9	BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	WG 6	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
10	BEXAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	WG 6	- -	x -	x	x x	7 -	
11	BEXAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	WG 6	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
12	BEXAR COUNTY Wincrest Subd.	WG 6	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
13	BIG LAKE	WG 5	- -	x -	Big Jim Creek	1,780** 380**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	BIG SANDY	WG 1	- -	x -	Big Sandy Creek	690** 300**	4& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	BIG SPRING	WG 5	- -	x -	Beals Creek	38,200 10,200	1 -	
16	BISHOP	WG 7	- -	x -	Corretta Creek	5,300 830	7 -	
17	BLOOMING GROVE	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to Trinity River	625** 580**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	WG 6	- -	x -	Drainage ditch	1,080 170	1 -	
19	BLUE MOUND	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	550 50	7 -	Formerly Saginaw Park
20	BLUE RIDGE	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
21	BOERNE	WG 6	- -	x -	x	325** 25**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	BOGATA	SM 16	- -	x -	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	x x	2 -	
23	BONHAM	SM 16	- -	x -	Bois d' Arc Creek to Red River	6,300 450	7 -	
24	BOOKER	SM 12	- -	x -	Dry creek	700** 560**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	BORGER	SM 12	- -	x -	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	14,960** 6,600**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	SM 12	- -	x -	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	780 550	2 -	* Plant # 1
27	BORGER*	SM 12	- -	x -	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	x x	2 -	* Buena Vista Housing Plant # 2
28	BOVINA	WG 4	- -	- -	Land irrigation- no effluent	1,170 0	7 -	
29	BOWIE	SM 15	- -	x -	Dry creek	890** 500**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	BOYD	WG 3	- -	x -	No effluent- percolate into ground	x 0	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	4 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
BRACKETTVILLE Old Ft. Clark Plt.	Kinney	1,662 -	600 -	S -	0.100* -	0.350 5.000	CiFsEhBo -	1
BRADY	McCulloch	5,338 -	5,100 -	S -	0.459 -	0.420 6.000	ShGhCiLoIp -	2
BRAZORIA	Brazoria	1,291 -	1,100 -	S -	0.120* -	0.096 1.600	ShCiB -	3
BRECKINRIDGE	Stephens	6,273 -	4,400 -	S -	0.300* -	x x	CiFtnBo -	4
BREMOND	Robertson	803 -	700 -	S -	0.049* -	0.126 2.000	CiBo -	5
BRENHAM	Washington	7,740 -	6,300 -	S -	0.500* -	1.500 18.750	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDfBo -	6
BRIDGE CITY*	Orange	- -	130 -	S -	0.012 -	0.009 x	ShCpFtrCpEhcDcBo -	7
BRIDGE CITY-WCID # 3	Orange	4,677 -	4,670 -	S -	0.350 -	0.480 6.000	ShCmFthCmE DcBo -	8
BRIDGEPORT	Wise	3,218 -	3,000 -	S -	0.180* -	0.390 6.500	ShGhCmLoDfBo -	9
BRONTE	Coke	999 -	x -	S -	x -	x 2.000	ShCiBoLo -	10
BROOKSHIRE	Waller	1,339 -	700 -	S -	0.055* -	0.070 1.000	ShCmAmCmEchDcBo -	11
BROWNFIELD	Terry	10,286 -	9,400 -	S -	0.662* -	1.050 15.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	12
BROWNSBORO	Henderson	507 -	x -	S -	x -	0.123 0.750	CiLoBo -	13
BROWNSVILLE	Cameron	48,040 -	28,000 -	S -	2.000* -	5.000 50.000	SmGhCmFtnCmEgDcmt -	14
★ BROWNWOOD	Brown	16,674 -	15,000 -	S -	1.730* -	2.000 26.000	ShGhCmFthCmDcftBo -	15
BRYAN New Plant	Brazos	27,542 -	4,900 -	S -	0.360 -	0.750 8.000	ShGhCmFthCmEgDcBo -	16
BRYAN Old Plant	Brazos	- -	21,000 -	S -	2.000* -	1.750 25.000	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmDcBo -	17
BRYSON	Jack	545 -	500 -	S -	0.040* -	0.060 1.000	CIFsBo -	18
BUFFALO	Leon	1,108 -	900 -	S -	0.061* -	0.105 1.500	CiLoBo -	19
BURKBURNET	Wichita	7,621 -	2,400 -	S -	0.200* -	1.000 12.000	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	20
BURLESON	Johnson	2,345 -	2,000 -	S -	0.150 -	0.200 2.500	ShGhCiLoBo -	21
BURNET	Burnet	2,214 -	2,400 -	S -	0.230 -	0.300 5.000	ScGhCiFtrCpLoXd -	22
CADDO MILLS	Hunt	732 -	700 -	S -	0.030* -	x x	Cs -	23
CALDWELL	Burleson	2,204 -	1,800 -	S -	0.108 -	0.350 5.000	ShGhCiLo -	24
CALVERT	Robertson	2,073 -	1,400 -	S -	0.100* -	0.140 2.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	25
CAMERON	Milam	5,640 -	5,700 -	S -	0.200* -	0.800 10.000	ShGhCimFtrCpEgBo -	26
CANADIAN	Hemphill	2,239 -	2,100 -	S -	x -	0.600 7.500	CiFtrBo -	27
CANTON	Van Zandt	1,114 -	800 -	S -	0.050* -	0.060 1.000	ShGhCiBo -	28
CANYON	Randall	5,864 -	7,100 -	S -	0.560 -	0.490 7.200	ShCiFtnCpLoBo -	29
CARRIZO SPRINGS	Dimmit	5,699 -	3,000 -	S -	0.150* -	0.560 8.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	4 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN Maj. Min.	Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	BRACKETTVILLE	WG	-	x	x	440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Old Ft. Clark Plt	10	-	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	BRADY	WG	-	-	Land irrigation	6,300	2	
		5	-	-	(no direct effluent)	0	-	
3	BRAZORIA	WG	-	x	Ditch to Brazos River	700**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
4	BRECKENRIDGE	WG	-	x	Gonzales Creek to	3,100**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	Brazos River	1,900**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
5	BREMOND	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	390**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		260**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	BRENHAM	WG	-	x	x	1,960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	BRIDGE CITY-WCID # 3	WG	-	x	Sabine River	x	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
8	BRIDGE CITY*	WG	-	x	Sabine River	x	7	* Orange County Housing Authority
		1	-	-		x	-	Cove Addition
9	BRIDGEPORT	WG	-	x	West Fork of	2,380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	Trinity River	x	-	** Based upon one grab sample
10	BRONTE	WG	-	x	Kickapoo Creek	x	7	
		5	-	-		x	-	
11	BROOKSHIRE	WG	-	x	Brazos River	140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	BROWNFIELD	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-	6,700**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-	no effluent	0	-	** Based upone grab sample
13	BROWNSBORO	WG	-	x	Creek to Neches River	x	7	
		2	-	-		x	-	
14	BROWNSVILLE	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	18,600**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		9,300**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	* BROWNWOOD	WG	-	x	Pecan Bayou	12,700**	-	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		2,100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	BRYAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	4,410	7	
	New Plant	4	-	-		390	-	
17	BRYAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Navasota River	17,600**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	Old Plant	4	-	-		1,200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	BRYSON	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	310**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		35**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
19	BUFFALO	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	BURKBURNETT	SM	-	x	Red River	1,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	BURLESON	WG	-	T506-27-20	Village Creek	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
22	BURNET	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-	2,250	1	
		5	-	-	no effluent	0	-	
23	CADDO MILLS	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	370**	4&	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		450**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
24	CALDWELL	WG	-	x	Davidson Creek	4,250	7	
		4	-	-		900	-	
25	CALVERT	WG	-	x	Town Branch	690**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	(dry water course)	15**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	CAMERON	WG	-	x	Little River	600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
27	CANADIAN	SM	-	C433.9	x	2,100	x	
		12	-	-		x	-	
28	CANTON	WG	-	x	Beach Creek to	540**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-	Sabine River	660**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
29	CANYON	SM	-	-	Dry water course	7,680	7	
		15	-	-		440	-	
30	CARRIZO SPRINGS	WG	-	x	Carrizo Creek	880**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		660**	-	** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	5 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For: Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES: TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
CARROLLTON	Dallas	4,242 -	4,200 -	S -	0.294* -	0.636 6.700	SmClmFtrCpBo -	1
CARTHAGE	Panola	5,262 -	5,000 -	S -	0.400 -	0.630 9.000	ShApCmAcCmAcCmDfmBo -	2
CEDAR HILL	Dallas	1,848 -	500 -	S -	0.008 -	0.300 1.200	ShCmFthLoDcBo -	3
CELESTE	Hunt	588 -	400 -	S -	0.024 -	0.060 0.800	ClBo -	4
CELINA	Collin	1,204 -	900 -	S -	0.060* -	0.100 1.600	ClLoBo -	5
CENTER	Shelby	4,510 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	1.200 20.000	ScCmFthCmDcEgBo -	6
CENTERVILLE	Leon	836 -	600 -	S -	0.050* -	0.105 1.500	ClLoBo -	7
CHAMBERS COUNTY Bayridge Subd.	Chambers	x -	x -	x -	x -	0.032 0.540	ClFthCpEhBo -	8
CHAMBERS COUNTY Lincoln Cedar	Chambers	- -	75 -	S -	0.007E -	0.043 0.400	ShClLoBo -	9
CHARLOTTE	Atascosa	1,465 -	700 -	S -	0.450 -	0.065 0.525	ClBo -	10
CHICO	Wise	654 -	600 -	S -	0.040 -	0.060 1.000	ShClmLoBo -	11
CHILDRESS	Childress	6,399 -	6,500 -	S -	0.452* -	0.700 10.000	ShGhClFtnBo -	12
CHILLICOTHE	Hardeman	1,161 -	1,000 -	S -	0.069* -	0.105 1.500	ClFtnBo -	13
CISCO	Eastland	4,499 -	4,000 -	S -	0.280* -	x x	ShCmApCpBo -	14
CLARENDON	Donley	2,172 -	2,100 -	S -	0.145 -	0.240 4.000	ShClLoBo -	15
CLARKSVILLE	Red River	3,851 -	3,600 -	S -	0.240* -	0.180 3.000	ClFtnBo -	16
CLAUDE	Armstrong	895 -	720 -	S -	0.050 -	0.105 1.500	Cl -	17
CLEBURNE	Johnson	15,381 -	8,700 -	S -	0.700 -	1.015 14.500	ShGhCmiFtrLoDoBo -	18
CLEVELAND	Liberty	5,838 -	4,800 -	S -	0.225* -	0.600 7.500	ShGhCmFtrClFtrCmEcgDcBo -	19
CLIFTON	Bosque	2,335 -	900 -	S -	0.060* -	0.100 2.000	ShClFtrBo -	20
CLUTE	Brazoria	4,501 -	4,800 -	S -	0.400 -	0.700 10.000	CpAmCmDcBo -	21
CLYDE	Callahan	1,116 -	1,090 -	S -	0.050 -	0.090 1.800	ClLoLs -	22
COAHOMA	Howard	1,239 -	1,100 -	S -	0.079* -	x x	Lo -	23
COCKRELL HILL	Dallas	3,104 -	(2,200) -	S -	0.051 -	- -	See Dallas Main Plant	24
COLEMAN	Coleman	6,371 -	6,700 -	S -	0.342* -	0.262 3.700	ShGhClLoIcBo -	25
COLLEGE STATION	Brazos	11,396 -	4,000 -	S -	0.300 -	0.600 7.500	ShGhClmFtrCmBo -	26
COLLINSVILLE	Grayson	560 -	100 -	S -	0.010* -	0.064 1.000	ShClLoBo -	27
COLORADO CITY	Mitchell	6,457 -	5,700 -	S -	0.513 -	0.561 8.000	CmFthCmDfmBo -	28
COLUMBUS	Colorado	3,656 -	3,100 -	S -	0.180* -	0.147 2.100	ShCmFtrDcBo -	29
COMANCHE	Comanche	3,415 -	3,900 -	S -	0.380 -	x x	CmLoIc -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	5 of 30

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	**CARROLLTON**	WG 3	- -	x -	Tributary to Trinity River	1,440** 600**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	**CARTHAGE**	WG 1	- -	x -	Hog Bayou	4,120 240	7 -	
3	**CEDAR HILL**	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to Trinity River	x x	7 -	
4	**CELESTE**	WG 1	- -	x -	Tributary to Sabine River	700 100	2& 5	
5	**CELINA**	WG 3	- -	x -	Wilson Creek	530** x	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	**CENTER**	WG 1	- -	x -	Creek to Sabine River	x x	7 -	
7	**CENTERVILLE**	WG 3	- -	x -	Lower Keschi Creek	340** 100**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	CHAMBERS COUNTY Bayridge Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity Bay	x x	x -	
9	CHAMBERS COUNTY Lincoln Cedar	WG 3	- -	- -	Cedar Bayou	x x	5 -	
10	**CHARLOTTE**	WG 7	- -	x -	Logunions Creek	x x	2 -	
11	CHICO	WG 3	- -	x -	Tributary to West Fork Trinity River	1,000 20	7 -	
12	CHILDRESS	SM 15	- -	x -	Trosbecks Creek	4,180** 550**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	CHILLICOTHE	SM 15	- -	x -	Wanderers Creek to Red River	400** 250**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	CISCO	WG 4	- -	x -	Sandy Creek	1,370** 960**	4 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	CLARENDON	SM 15	- -	- -	Playa Lake	2,120 210	7 -	
16	CLARKSVILLE	SM 16	- -	x -	Langford Creek to Sulphur River	2,820** 1,120**	4& 2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	CLAUDE	SM 15	- -	- -	Playa Lake-no effluent	x 0	2 -	
18	CLEBURNE	WG 4	- -	x -	Buffalo Creek	13,030 1,540	7 -	
19	CLEVELAND	WG 3	- -	x -	East San Jacinto River	1,760** 275**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	CLIFTON	WG 4	- -	x -	Bosque River	725** 30**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	CLUTE	WG 4	- -	x -	Oyster Creek	x x	7 -	
22	CLYDE	WG 5	- -	x -	Kayser Creek	x x	1& 5	
23	COAHOMA	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	990** 95**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	COCKRELL HILL	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
25	COLEMAN	WG 5	- -	- -	Land irrigation-no effluent	2,850** 0	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	COLLEGE STATION	WG 4	- -	x -	Branch of Brazos River	x x	7 -	
27	COLLINSVILLE	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek	50** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	COLORADO CITY	WG 5	- -	x -	Colorado River	x x	7 -	
29	COLUMBUS	WG 5	- -	x -	Colorado River	2,250** 1,400**	1& 2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	COMANCHE	WG 4	- -	- -	Land irrigation-no effluent	4,470 0	4 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	6 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COMFORT	Kendall	2,046 -	900 -	S -	0.040* -	0.140 2.000	ClLoIcBo -	1
COMMERCE North Plant	Hunt	5,789 -	1,450 -	S -	0.087* -	0.065 0.650	ShGhClFrBo -	2
COMMERCE South Plant	Hunt	- -	4,500 -	S -	0.558 -	0.300 5.000	ShGhClLoBo -	3
CONROE	Montgomery	9,192 -	7,500 -	S -	0.600 -	1.400 20.000	ShGaCmFthCmEgDoBo -	4
CONVERSE	Bexar	2,000 -	1,800 -	S -	0.123 -	0.350 5.000	ShClLoBo -	5
COOLIDGE	Limestone	913 -	600 -	S -	0.040* -	0.070 1.000	ClBo -	6
COOPER	Delta	2,213 -	1,800 -	S -	0.120* -	0.200 4.000	ShGhClFthCpBo -	7
COPPERAS COVE	Coryell	4,567 -	3,600 -	S -	0.180* -	0.235 3.500	ShClLoBo -	8
CORPUS CHRISTI Broadway Plant	Nueces	167,690 -	100,000 -	S -	14.000 -	12.000 180.00	SmcGmCmFthCmFtrCmEg DfhmctZaVvXd	9
CORPUS CHRISTI Oso Plant	Nueces	- -	55,000 -	S -	6.500 -	7.000 106.00	SmGmApCmAaCmEgDct ZaVvXd	10
CORPUS CHRISTI Westview	Nueces	- -	7,000 -	S -	0.800* -	3.000 45.000	SmGmCmFtrCmEgDcmftBo -	11
CORRIGAN	Polk	986 -	800 -	S -	0.056 -	0.175 2.500	ClBo -	12
CORSICANA Plant # 1	Navarro	20,344 -	8,400 -	S -	x -	x 7.000	SmApCmAcCmAcCmDcBo -	13
CORSICANA Plant # 2	Navarro	- -	6,500 -	S -	1.000 -	1.250 18.000	SmCmAaCmDtcBo -	14
CORSICANA Plant # 3	Navarro	- -	9,700 -	S -	1.500 -	1.520 20.000	SchEgApCmAaCmEgZilVvXp -	15
COTULLA	La Salle	3,960 -	2,700 -	S -	0.142* -	0.200 3.200	ClLoIpBo -	16
CRANDALL	Kaufman	640 -	600 -	S -	0.040* -	0.065 1.370	ClLoBo -	17
CRANE	Crane	3,796 -	2,700 -	S -	0.190 -	0.140 2.000	ShClLoIcBo -	18
CROCKETT	Houston	5,356 -	3,800 -	S -	0.408* -	0.450 7.500	ShClFtrLoBo -	19
CROSBYTON	Crosby	2,088 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.270 4.000	ShGhClLoIcBo -	20
CROSS PLAINS	Callahan	1,168 -	800 -	S -	0.050* -	0.100 1.700	ClLoIcBo -	21
CROWELL	Foard	1,703 -	1,400 -	S -	0.096* -	0.074 1.250	ClFtnBo -	22
CROWLEY	Tarrant	583 -	x -	S -	x -	0.160 2.000	GhClLoBo -	23
CRYSTAL CITY	Zavala	9,101 -	2,500 -	S -	0.276 -	0.675 9.000	GmCmFthCmDcBo -	24
CUERO	DeWitt	7,338 -	7,000 -	S -	0.490* -	0.840 12.000	ShClApIcBo -	25
CUMBY	Hopkins	447 -	400 -	S -	0.017* -	x x	Cs -	26
CUSHING	Nacogdoches	388 -	400 -	S -	0.028* -	0.090 1.250	ClB -	27
DAINGERFIELD	Morris	3,133 -	3,000 -	S -	0.280* -	0.220 3.850	ShClFtrCpBo -	28
DALHART	Dallam	5,160 -	5,000 -	S -	0.600 -	1.200 15.000	ClIcBo -	29
* DALLAS Main Plant	Dallas	679,684 -	280,500 -	S -	30.000 -	32.000 250.00	ScmGmClmFthCmDfrmLs -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	6 of 30

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj Min	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	COMFORT	WG 6	- -	- -	Land irrigation- no effluent	180** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	COMMERCE North Plant	SM 16	- -	x -	Creek to Middle Sulphur River	1,070** 980**	4 -	* Estimate Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	COMMERCE South Plant	SM 16	- -	x -	Creek to Sulphur River	6,690 1,770	4 -	
4	CONROE	WG 3	- -	x -	Town Creek of San Jacinto River	x x	7 -	
5	CONVERSE	WG 6	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
6	COOLIDGE	WG 3	- -	x -	Pin Oak Creek	390** 270**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	COOPER	SM 16	- -	x -	Tributary to Sulphur River	1,300** 530**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	COPPERAS COVE	WG 4	- -	x -	House Creek	2,110** 200**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9	CORPUS CHRISTI Broadway Plant	WG 7	- -	x -	Ship Channel to Bay	178,000 13,700	1 -	
10	CORPUS CHRISTI Oso Plant	WG 7	- -	x -	Oso Estuary of Corpus Christi Bay	63,800 1,900	1 -	
11	CORPUS CHRISTI Westview	WG 7	- -	x -	Oso Creek to Oso Bay	2,730** 430**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	CORRIGAN	WG 2	- -	x -	Dry creek to Neches River	x 360	2 -	
13	CORSICANA Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Chambers Creek (no effluent)	x x	7 -	
14	CORSICANA Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	Chambers Creek	10,300 400	7 -	
15	CORSICANA Plant # 3	WG 3	- -	x -	Chambers Creek	16,900 300	7 -	
16	COTULLA	WG 7	- -	- -	No effluent	1,380** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	CRANDALL	WG 3	- -	x -	Tributary of Trinity River	160** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	CRANE	WG 8	- -	- -	Land irrigation- no effluent	3,350 0	1 -	
19	CROCKETT	WG 3	- -	x -	Gail Creek	2,800** 1,000**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	CROSBYTON	WG 4	- -	- -	Land irrigation- no effluent	4,530 0	7 -	
21	CROSS PLAINS	WG 5	- -	- -	Land irrigation no effluent	735** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	CROWELL	SM 15	- -	x -	Tributary to Bowers Creek	1,175** 700**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23	CROWLEY	WG 3	- -	x -	Village Creek to Trinity River	x x	7 -	
24	CRYSTAL CITY	WG 7	- -	x -	Arroyo-slough	x x	2 -	
25	CUERO	WG 6	- -	x -	Guadalupe River	3,120** 1,320**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	CUMBY	WG 1	- -	x -	Garrett Creek	40** 20**	2& 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	CUSHING	WG 2	- -	x -	East Fort Tributary to Angelina River	125** 130**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	DAINGERFIELD	SM 16	- -	x -	Beavers Creek	2,740** 250**	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
29	DALHART	SM 12	- -	x -	Rita Blanca Canyon	5,880 5,440	2 -	
30	* DALLAS Main Plant	WG 3	- -	T500 -	Trinity River	529,200 52,920	1 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 7 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
* DALLAS White Rock Plant	Dallas	- -	380,000 -	S -	40.000 -	18.000 180.00	ScmGmwCmFthDfrmLe -	1
DALLAS Pleasant Grove Plant	Dallas	- -	10,200 -	S -	1.020* -	0.500 10.000	ShGhCiFtrCpFtnCpEgDcBo -	2
* DALLAS Trinity R. Auth. Plt	Dallas	- -	165,600 -	S -	10.000 -	30.000 240.00	SmGmCmFthrLoEgTmDcrfgtBo -	3
DANBURY	Brazoria	600 -	x -	S -	x -	0.160 2.000	CimFthCpBo* -	4
DARROUZETT	Lipscomb	375 -	300 -	S -	0.024* -	0.044 0.630	SmCiBo -	5
DAWSON	Navarro	911 -	800 -	S -	0.050* -	0.074 1.500	ShCiFrBo -	6
DAYTON Plant # 1	Liberty	3,367 -	3,000 -	S -	0.230 -	0.195 2.400	CpFthCiFthCmEcDoBo -	7
DAYTON Plant # 2	Liberty	- -	100 -	S -	0.007 -	0.043 0.425	CiLo -	8
DECATUR	Wise	3,563 -	3,100 -	x -	0.200* -	0.320 4.000	CiFtrLoIcBo -	9
DEER PARK North Plant	Harris	4,865 -	1,400 -	S -	0.097 -	0.700 10.000	CiFthCpEgBo -	10
DEER PARK South Plant	Harris	- -	1,400 -	S -	0.097 -	0.700 10.000	ShCmFthCmEgDcBo -	11
DE KALB	Bowie	2,042 -	2,000 -	S -	0.100* -	0.150 3.000	ShCiFthLoBo -	12
DE LEON	Comanche	2,022 -	1,800 -	S -	0.132 -	0.210 3.300	ShCiLoBo -	13
DEL RIO	Val Verde	18,612 -	12,000 -	S -	0.601* -	0.840 12.000	ShGhCiFtrCpEcgBo -	14
DENISON Iron Ore	Grayson	22,748 -	4,000 -	S -	0.140* -	1.000 15.000	SmCmFthCmDcmBo -	15
DENISON Little Shawnee	Grayson	- -	2,500 -	S -	0.120* -	0.240 4.000	ShCmFthCmDcBo -	16
DENISON Paw Paw	Grayson	- -	11,000 -	S -	0.800 -	2.000 24.000	SmGmCmFtrCpDcmftBo -	17
DENTON	Denton	26,844 -	25,000 -	S -	3.500* -	2.000 25.000	ShGhCiFtrCpEgBo -	18
DENVER CITY New	Yoakum	4,302 -	2,100 -	S -	0.143* -	0.275 4.000	ShLoIp -	19
DENVER CITY Old	Yoakum	- -	2,100 -	S -	0.143* -	0.070 1.000	CiLoBoIc -	20
DEPORT	Lamar	639 -	555 -	S -	0.033* -	0.075 1.250	CiEbBo -	21
DE SOTO	Dallas	1,969 -	x -	S -	0.250 -	x x	CiFtrCmBo -	22
DEVINE	Medina	2,522 -	1,600 -	S -	0.073* -	0.090 1.500	ShGhCiLoBo -	23
DIBOLL	Angelina	2,506 -	1,000 -	S -	0.070* -	0.300 4.750	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	24
DICKINSON WCFD # 1	Galveston	4,715 -	4,500 -	S -	0.310 -	0.560 7.000	ShCmFthCmEgDcmBo -	25
DILLEY	Frio	2,118 -	1,200 -	S -	0.084* -	0.350 5.000	GhCiFtnBo -	26
DIMMITT	Castro	2,935 -	2,900 -	S -	0.200 -	0.440 6.400	ShGhCpFthLoDcmBo -	27
DONNA	Hidalgo	7,522 -	6,500 -	S -	4.550 -	0.226 2.600	CiFtrCpBo -	28
DUBLIN	Erath	2,443 -	2,200 -	S -	0.160 -	0.200 4.000	ShCiLoBoIc -	29
DUMAS	Moore	8,477 -	8,900 -	S -	0.900 -	1.440 16.000	ShGhCmFthLoDfmBoIc -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	7 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UNTREATED WASTE / DISCHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	* DALLAS White Rock Plant	WG 3	- -	T500 -	Trinity River	548,800 125,440	1 -	
2	DALLAS Pleasant Grove Plant	WG 3	- -	x -	Tributary Trinity River	9,750** 7,000**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	* DALLAS Trinity R. Auth. Plt	WG 3	- -	x ..	Trinity River	x x	7 -	
4	DANBURY	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	* plant under construction
5	DARROUZETT	SW 12	- -	- -	Dry water course	260** 220**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	DAWSON	WG 3	- -	x -	Tributary of Trinity River	780** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	DAYTON Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Trinity River	x x	1& 5	
8	DAYTON Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	Trinity River	x x	7 -	
9	DECATUR	WG 3	- -	x -	Sandy Creek and land irrigation	2,350** 170**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	DEER PARK North Plant	WG 3	- -	x -	Tributary to Buffalo Bayou	x x	7 -	
11	DEER PARK South Plant	WG 3	- -	x -	Willow Springs Bayou	x x	7 -	
12	DE KALB	SW 16	- -	x -	Creek to Red River	490** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	DE LEON	WG 4	- -	x -	Leon River	2,560 x	7 -	
14	DEL RIO	WG 10	- -	x -	San Felipe Creek	1,470** 180**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	DENISON Iron Ore	SW 16	- -	x -	Iron Ore Creek to Red River	1,250** 15**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	DENISON Little Shawnee	SW 16	- -	x -	Little Shawnee Creek to Red River	650** 40**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	DENISON Paw Paw	SW 16	- -	x -	Paw Paw Creek to Red River	14,040 120	7 -	
18	DENTON	WG 3	- -	T506-27-13 -	Pecan Creek to Hickory Creek	20,580** 14,400**	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	DENVER CITY New	WG 5	- -	- -	Percolation- no discharge	1,400** 0	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	DENVER CITY Old	WG 5	- -	- -	Irrigation no effluent	1,400** 0	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	DEPORT	SW 16	- -	x -	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	500** 220**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	DESOTO	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	x -	
23	DEVINE	WG 7	- -	- -	Percolation- no discharge	720** 0	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	DIBOLL	WG 2	- -	x -	Tributary to Neches River	690** 45**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	DICKINSON WCFD # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Dickinson Bayou	x x	7 -	
26	DILLEY	WG 7	- -	x -	Dry draw	450** 65**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	DIMMITT	WG 4	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
28	DONNA	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	379,100* 163,000	1& 5	* Includes industrial wastes
29	DUBLIN	WG 4	- -	x -	Irrigation	2,270 0	7 -	
30	DUMAS	SW 12	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	8,800 0	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 8 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 1	COUNTY 2	1960 Population 3	Estimated Population Served 4	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM 5	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD 6	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's) 7	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT 8	LINE NO.
DUNCANVILLE New	Dallas	3,774 -	3,300 -	S -	0.140* -	0.350 5.000	ShClmFtrLoBo -	1
EAGLE LAKE	Colorado	3,565 -	2,800 -	S -	0.200* -	0.224 3.200	ShCmFthCmDcBo -	2
EAGLE PASS	Maverick	12,094 -	3,600 -	S -	0.566 -	0.300 5.000	ClLoBo -	3
EARLY	Brown	819 -	(x) -	S -	x -	- -	See Brownwood -	4
EARTH	Lamb	1,104 -	1,000 -	S -	0.072* -	0.200 2.000	ShClmLoBoIc -	5
EAST BERNARD WCID # 2	Wharton	2,505 -	800 -	S -	0.055* -	0.049 0.700	ShCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	6
EASTLAND	Eastland	3,292 -	3,000 -	S -	0.230 -	0.360 6.000	ShGhClFtn -	7
EDCOUCH	Hidalgo	2,814 -	1,200 -	S -	0.084* -	0.120 2.000	ClLoBo -	8
EDEN	Concho	1,500 -	300 -	S -	0.023 -	0.188 3.200	ShClLoBoIp -	9
EDGECLIFF VILLAGE	Tarrant	300 -	(x) -	S -	0.001 -	- -	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	10
EDGEWOOD	Van Zandt	887 -	500 -	S -	0.030* -	0.090 1.250	ShGhClEg -	11
EDINBURG	Hidalgo	18,706 -	11,200 -	S -	0.784* -	1.400 10.000	S CmFtrCmLoDcmBo -	12
EDNA	Jackson	5,038 -	4,700 -	S -	0.265* -	0.750 10.000	SmGhClFtrCpBo -	13
EL CAMPO	Wharton	7,700 -	7,100 -	S -	0.400* -	0.900 10.000	G A CmFtrCmFgDcBo -	14
ELDORADO	Schleicher	1,815 -	1,500 -	S -	0.065* -	0.065 1.000	ShGhClLoBo -	15
ELECTRA	Wichita	4,759 -	4,500 -	S -	0.500 -	x x	ShGhClLoLs -	16
ELGIN	Bastrop	3,511 -	3,000 -	S -	0.240* -	0.159 3.000	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	17
ELGIN Swiftex Village	Bastrop	- -	250 -	S -	x -	x x	I -	18
ELKHART	Anderson	780 -	400 -	S -	0.030* -	0.090 1.240	ClBo -	19
ELM MOTT WCID # 2	Mc Lennan	900 -	300 -	S -	0.015* -	0.105 1.500	ShGhClLoBo -	20
EL PASO	El Paso	276,687 -	200,000 -	S -	15.00* -	20.000 245.00	SmGmApCmFthCmEgDcraftT Bo -	21
EL PASO Upper V. Oxidation	El Paso	- -	3,000 -	S -	0.210* -	x x	Lo -	22
ELSA	Hidalgo	3,847 -	1,955 -	S -	0.140* -	0.450 7.000	ClLoI Bo -	23
EL VISTA WCID # 11	Jefferson	- -	1,200 -	S -	0.100E -	0.300 x	CpFthCpEcgDcBo -	24
EMORY	Rains	559 -	800 -	S -	0.048 -	0.128 1.280	ShClLoBo -	25
ENNIS Plant # 1	Ellis	9,347 -	3,250 -	S -	x -	0.470 1.650	ClF Bo -	26
ENNIS Plant # 2	Ellis	- -	4,000 -	S -	0.280 -	0.430 6.000	ShGhAsCmFthCmFgDfBo -	27
ESTELLINE	Hall	346 -	200 -	S -	0.011* -	0.070 1.400	Cl -	28
EULESS	Tarrant	2,062 -	2,600 -	S -	0.300 -	0.500 5.000	ShCmLoDcBo -	29
EVERMAN	Tarrant	1,100 -	1,000 -	S -	0.060* -	0.127 2.000	ShClFtrCpEcgBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	8 of 30

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj Min	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	DUNCANVILLE New	WG 3	- -	x -	Ten Mile Creek to Trinity River	700** 60**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	EAGLE LAKE	WG 5	- -	x -	Eagle Lake and land irrigation	1,350** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	EAGLE PASS	WG 10	- -	x -	Tributary to Rio Grande	5,040 5,000	1 -	
4	EARLY	WG 5	- -	- -	Pecan Bayou	- -	- -	
5	EARTH	WG 4	- -	x -	Land (irrigation)	840** 770**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	EAST BERNARD WCID # 2	WG 4	- -	x -	San Bernard River	460** 200**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	EASTLAND	WG 4	- -	x -	Leon River	3,840 620	2 -	
8	EDCOUCH	WG 10	- -	- -	Redfish Bay	780** 130**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9	EDEN	WG 5	- -	x -	Percolation- no discharge	x x	7 -	
10	EDGECLIFF VILLAGE	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
11	EDGEWOOD	WG 1	- -	S492-10 -	Crooked Creek	350** 350**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	EDINBURG	WG 10	- -	- -	Patricia-Gonzales Lake	8,450** x	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	EDNA	WG 6	- -	L25-4-1 -	Dry ditch to Post Oak Creek	2,520** 250**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	EL CAMPO	WG 6	- -	739-1 -	Dry Creek to Tres Palacios River	4,500** 920**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	ELDORADO	WG 5	- -	- -	Irrigation	450** 130**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	ELECTRA	SM 15	- -	R907-60-10 -L15	South Fork Buffalo Creek to Wichita River	5,630 4,340	4 -	
17	ELGIN	WG 5	- -	C245-6-9 -	Town Branch	1,950** 1,700**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	ELGIN Swiftex Village	WG 5	- -	- -	Land	250E 0	7 -	
19	ELKHART	WG 3	- -	T291-14 -	Box Creek to Trinity River	240** 230**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	ELM MOTT WCID # 2	WG 4	- -	x -	Creek to Brazos River	50** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	EL PASO	WG 9	- -	x -	Rio Grande	183,750** 25,700**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	EL PASO Upper V. Oxidation	WG 9	- -	x -	Rio Grande	1,850** 160**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23	ELSA	WG 10	- -	- -	No discharge, watershed: Canal to Red Fish Bay	480** x	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	EL VISTA WCID # 11	WG 2	- -	- -	Bay	x x	7 -	
25	EMORY	WG 1	- -	x -	Creek to Sabine River	x x	7 -	
26	ENNIS Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	T372-14- 24-18	Cummings Creek	x x	7 -	
27	ENNIS Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	T372-14 -24-18	Cummings Creek	x x	7 -	
28	ESTELLINE	SM 15	- -	R1076 -	Dry creek to Red River	100** 35**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
29	EULESS	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,350 75	7 -	
30	EVERMAN	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	265** 100**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	9 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
FABENS	El Paso	3,134 -	1,000 -	S -	0.060* -	x x	ShGhCmFtrCmDeBo -	1
FAIRFIELD	Freestone	1,781 -	1,500 -	S -	0.105* -	0.130 2.000	ShGhCiFtrBo -	2
FALFURIAS	Brooks	6,515 -	5,000 -	S -	0.350 -	0.525 7.500	ShGhCiLoBo -	3
FARMERS BRANCH	Dallas	13,441 -	(13,000) -	S -	0.980 -	- -	See Dallas Trinity River Auth. Plant	4
FARMERSVILLE Plant # 1	Collin	2,021 -	1,000 -	S -	0.070 -	0.024 0.350	Ci -	5
FARMERSVILLE Plant # 2	Collin	- -	100 -	x -	0.007 -	x x	Cs -	6
FARWELL	Parmer	1,000 -	1,000 -	S -	0.076 -	0.127 2.000	ShCiLs -	7
FAYETTEVILLE	Fayette	394 -	70 -	S -	0.025 -	0.090 1.500	CiFrEgBo -	8
FERRIS	Ellis	1,807 -	1,300 -	S -	0.147* -	0.245 3.500	ShGhCimFthLoBo -	9
FLATONIA	Fayette	1,009 -	1,010 -	S -	0.060 -	x x	CsLo -	10
FLORENCE	Williamson	610 -	500 -	S -	0.030 -	x x	x -	11
FLORESVILLE	Wilson	2,126 -	2,050 -	S -	0.128 -	0.105 1.000	CiFrBo -	12
FLOYDADA	Floyd	3,769 -	3,500 -	S -	0.247 -	x x	Lo -	13
FOLLETT	Lipscomb	466 -	400 -	S -	0.031 -	0.105 1.750	CiLs -	14
FOREST HILL	Tarrant	3,221 -	3,000 -	S -	0.207* -	0.400 5.000	ShCmAaCmDeBo -	15
FORNEY	Kaufman	1,544 -	1,300 -	S -	0.090* -	0.210 3.000	ShGhCiFthCpBo -	16
FORT BEND COUNTY WCID # 2	Fort Bend	- -	400 -	S -	0.040 -	0.050 0.500	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	17
FORT STOCKTON	Pecos	6,373 -	7,000 -	S -	0.420* -	0.520 7.500	ShCmLoDertBo -	18
★ FORT WORTH Riverside Plant	Tarrant	356,268 -	310,000 -	S -	31.000 -	30.000 300.00	SmGmCmApCmFtnCmDefrm -	19
FORT WORTH Village Creek Plant	Tarrant	- -	36,600 -	S -	3.660 -	5.000 50.000	SchGmwCmAaCmEgT DfrmtLe -	20
FRANKLIN	Robertson	1,065 -	800 -	S -	0.058* -	0.084 1.200	ShGhCiLoBo -	21
FRANKSTON	Anderson	953 -	800 -	S -	0.053 -	x x	ShGhCiLoLs -	22
FREDERICKSBURG	Gillespie	4,629 -	4,500 -	S -	0.400 -	0.460 6.600	ShCiLoBo -	23
FREEPORT Main Plant	Brazoria	11,619 -	11,300 -	S -	1.000* -	1.700 20.000	SmGaCmFthCmEgDfrm -	24
FREEPORT Slaughter Road	Brazoria	- -	200 -	S -	0.020 -	0.030 0.400	ShAaCpEcgAe -	25
FREER	Duval	2,724 -	1,400 -	S -	0.100* -	x x	LoIp -	26
FRIENDS WOOD WCID # 15	Galveston	1,000 -	700 -	S -	0.050 -	0.070 1.000	S CiFthCpEgBo -	27
FRIONA	Parmer	2,048 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.210 3.500	CiLoBoIp -	28
FRISCO	Collins	1,184 -	1,000 -	S -	0.058 -	0.080 1.150	CiLs -	29
FROST	Navarro	508 -	400 -	S -	0.024 -	0.021 0.300	CiLs -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	9 of 30

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj Min	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	FABENS	WG 9	- -	x -	Tributary to Rio Grande	440** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	FAIRFIELD	WG 3	- -	T342-14 -	Walnut Creek	810** 70**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	FALFURIAS	WG 7	- -	- -	Land (Broad irrigation)	18,180 0	7 -	
4	FARMERS BRANCH	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
5	FARMERSVILLE Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	T506-41-7-9 -	Elm Creek to Lavon Reservoir	995 565	1A 5	
6	FARMERSVILLE Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	Elm Creek to Lavon Reservoir	x x	2A 4	
7	FARWELL	WG 4	- -	- -	Lake	1,480 280	2 -	
8	FAYETTEVILLE	WG 5	- -	C138-17-4 -	Pools Branch of Colorado River	x 20	7 -	
9	FERRIS	WG 3	- -	T462-2-11 -	Ten Mile Creek to Red Oak Creek	935** 180**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	FLATONIA	WG 6	- -	x -	Branch to Navidad River	1,280 575	4 -	
11	FLORENCE	WG 4	- -	x -	Creek to Lampasas River	x x	x -	
12	FLORESVILLE	WG 7	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
13	FLOYDADA	WG 4	- -	- -	Dry lake	4,090 170	2 5	
14	FOLLETT	SM 12	- -	x -	Dry Creek	420 70	2A 5	
15	FOREST HILL	WG 3	- -	x -	Village Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	1,600** 120**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	FORNEY	WG 3	- -	T506-15-8 -	Buffalo Creek	710** 80**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	FORT BEND COUNTY WCID # 2	WG 4	- -	x -	Creek to Brazos River	x x	7 -	
18	FORT STOCKTON	WG 8	- -	- -	Irrigation	3,910** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	* FORT WORTH Riverside Plant	WG 3	- -	T506-52 -	West Fork of Trinity River	457,200 68,580	7 -	
20	FORT WORTH Village Creek Plant	WG 3	- -	T506-52 -	West Fork of Trinity River	39,400 2,160	7 -	
21	FRANKLIN	WG 4	- -	x -	Town Branch	475** x	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	FRANKSTON	WG 2	- -	N350-5 -	Caddo Creek to Neches River	1,300 100	7 -	
23	FREDERICKSBURG	WG 5	- -	x -	Tributary to Colorado River	4,800 800	1 -	
24	FREEPORT Main Plant	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	3,920** 1,180**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	FREEPORT Slaughter Road	WG 4	- -	x -	Roadside ditch to Brazos River	x x	7 -	
26	FREER	WG 2	- -	- -	Land (irrigation) and lagoons	930** 75**	2A 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	FRIENDS WOOD WCID # 15	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to Clear Lake	x x	7 -	
28	FRIONA	WG 4	- -	- -	Percolation- no discharge	x 0	7 -	
29	FRISCO	WG 3	- -	T506-25-11 -	Stewart Creek to Elm Fork	x x	2 -	
30	FROST	WG 3	- -	T372-14- 37-9	Mill Creek to Chambers Creek	x x	2A 5	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	10 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
FRUITDALE	Dallas	1,400 -	(900) -	S -	0.070 -	- -	See Dallas Main Plant	1
GAINSVILLE	Cooke	13,083 -	13,000 -	S -	1.030* -	2.000 15.000	SchCmFthCmDcBo -	2
GALENA PARK Plant # 1	Harris	10,852 -	8,600 -	S -	0.800 -	0.840 12.000	CmAaCmEcgDcBo -	3
GALENA PARK Plant # 2	Harris	- -	2,200 -	S -	0.113 -	0.125 2.000	ShCmAmCpDcBo -	4
GALVESTON	Galveston	67,175 -	55,000 -	C -	7.000 -	6.400 80.000	ScmGawCmAaCmEcgVv -	5
GANADO	Jackson	1,626 -	1,700 -	S -	0.118 -	0.120 2.000	ShCiFtrCpBo -	6
GARLAND Plant # 1	Dallas	38,501 -	38,000 -	S -	4.000 -	1.000 15.000	SmGmApCmFthCmFthCmEgDcmrBo -	7
* GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	Dallas	- -	x -	S -	x -	7.500 83.225	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmEgDcmrBo -	8
GARRISON	Nacogdoches	951 -	600 -	S -	0.042 -	0.105 1.500	GhCiLs -	9
GARWOOD WCID # 2	Colorado	2,632 -	2,000 -	S -	0.120 -	x x	CmFthLoDcBo -	10
GATESVILLE	Coryell	4,626 -	4,400 -	S -	0.264* -	0.114 1.900	ShGhCiFtnLs -	11
GEORGETOWN	Williamson	5,218 -	5,600 -	S -	0.450 -	x x	Lo -	12
GEORGE WEST	Live Oak	1,878 -	1,300 -	S -	0.175 -	x x	CiLs -	13
GIDDINGS North Plant	Lee	2,821 -	1,400 -	S -	0.084* -	0.140 2.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	14
GIDDINGS South Plant	Lee	- -	1,400 -	S -	0.084* -	0.175 2.500	SmGhCiLoBo -	15
GILMER	Upshur	4,312 -	4,200 -	S -	0.320* -	0.306 3.800	ShGhCiLoBo -	16
GLADEWATER	Gregg	5,742 -	5,400 -	S -	0.460 -	0.680 8.000	ShGhCiFthLoBo -	17
GLEN ROSE	Somervell	1,422 -	400 -	S -	0.040 -	0.080 1.200	CiLoBo -	18
GOLDSMITH	Ector	670 -	x -	S -	x -	0.100 1.650	GhCiFtnBoL -	19
GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Hsg. Area	Ector	- -	1,000 -	S -	x -	0.100 1.650	GhCiFtnBoL -	20
GOLDTHWAITE	Mills	1,383 -	700 -	S -	0.035* -	0.060 1.000	GhCiLoBoIo -	21
GOLIAD	Goliad	1,782 -	1,200 -	S -	0.086* -	0.112 1.800	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	22
GONZALES	Gonzales	5,829 -	5,100 -	S -	0.590 -	0.500 8.190	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo -	23
GOREE	Knox	543 -	500 -	S -	0.032* -	0.084 1.200	CiBo -	24
GORMAN	Eastland	1,142 -	1,100 -	S -	0.060* -	0.350 5.000	GhCiFtnLoLsIo -	25
GRAHAM	Young	8,505 -	7,500 -	S -	0.520 -	0.630 9.000	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	26
GRANBURY	Hood	2,227 -	1,700 -	S -	0.105 -	0.425 5.000	ShCiFtrCpEgBo -	27
GRANDFALLS	Ward	1,000 -	800 -	S -	0.048 -	x x	CiLoBoIo -	28
GRAND PRAIRIE	Dallas	30,386 -	(27,500) -	S -	2.200 -	- -	See Dallas Trinity River Authority Plant	29
GRAND SALINE	Van Zandt	2,006 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140* -	0.286 3.260	GhCiFthLoBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 10 of 30

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj Min	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub	WATER COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	FRUITDALE	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
2	GAINSVILLE	WG 3	- -	T506-80 -	Elm Fork of Trinity River	11,110** 1,510**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	GALENA PARK Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Panther Creek to Buffalo Bayou	x x	7 -	
4	GALENA PARK Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
5	GALVESTON	WG 3	- -	- -	Tidewater	102,900 6,860	7 -	
6	GANADO	WG 6	- -	L10-14-6-1 -	Devers Creek to Mustang Creek	x x	7 -	
7	GARLAND Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Rowlett Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	67,000 9,400	7 -	
8	* GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	WG 3	- -	x -	Duck Creek to East Fork Trinity River	x x	7 -	* Under construction
9	GARRISON	WG 2	- -	N126-54-50 -	Attoyac Bayou to Angelina River	x x	2 -	
10	GARWOOD WCID # 2	WG 5	- -	x -	Colorado River	x x	7 -	
11	GATESVILLE	WG 4	- -	x -	Leon River	1,000** 850**	2 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	GEORGETOWN	WG 4	- -	- -	No discharge (percolation)	x 0	2 -	
13	GEORGE WEST	WG 7	- -	x -	Tynan Hollow Creek	1,550 860	2& 4	
14	GIDDINGS North Plant	WG 5	- -	x -	Nails Creek to Yegua Creek to Colorado River	450** 140**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	GIDDINGS South Plant	WG 4	- -	x -	Sandy Creek to Roats to Brazos River	340** 50**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	GILMER	SM 16	- -	R311-41-10 -43	Little Cypress Creek	3,300** 1,570**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	GLADEWATER	WG 1	- -	S398 -	Sabine River	5,850 2,250	7 -	
18	GLEN ROSE	WG 4	- -	x -	Paluxy River	570 100	7 -	
19	GOLDSMITH	WG 5	- -	- -	Lagoons	x 0	x -	
20	GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Rsg. Area	WG 5	- -	- -	Lagoons	100E** 0	7 -	** Based upon one grab sample
21	GOLDTHWAITE	WG 5	- -	- -	Irrigation	340** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	GOLIAD	WG 6	- -	G11-68 -	San Antonio River	500** 70**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23	GONZALES	WG 6	- -	x -	Guadalupe River	9,260 3,170	1 -	
24	GOREE	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	120** 15**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	GORMAN	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	410** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	GRAHAM	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	8,410 80	7 -	
27	GRANBURY	WG 4	- -	x -	Lembert Branch to Brazos River	2,000 60	7 -	
28	GRANDFALLS	WG 8	- -	- -	Irrigation	1,060 0	7 -	
29	GRAND PRAIRIE	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
30	GRAND SALINE	WG 1	- -	S475-7 -	Saline Creek to Sabine River	1,650** 170**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	11 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
GRANDVIEW	Johnson	961 -	600 -	S -	0.036* -	0.028 0.500	CiLs -	1
GRANGER	Williamson	1,339 -	1,200 -	S -	0.065 -	0.095 1.360	CiFtrLoBo -	2
GRAPELAND	Houston	1,113 -	900 -	S -	0.065 -	0.150 2.500	CiFrBo -	3
GRAPEVINE	Tarrant	2,821 -	2,400 -	S -	0.240 -	0.240 4.000	ShGhCmFtrCmLoEgDfBo -	4
GREENVILLE Main Plant	Hunt	19,087 -	10,000 -	S -	0.925* -	2.000 25.000	ShCmFthLoDfctBo -	5
GREENVILLE Majors Field	Hunt	- -	2,700 -	S -	0.200* -	0.335 5.000	ShGmCmFthCmDcBo -	6
GREGORY	San Patricio	1,970 -	1,000 -	S -	0.108 -	0.150 2.000	ApCmAcCmAcCpBo -	7
GRIFFING PARK	Jefferson	2,267 -	2,300 -	S -	0.230 -	- -	None -	8
GROESBECK	Limestone	2,498 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140* -	0.280 4.000	ShGhCi -	9
GROOM	Carson	679 -	600 -	S -	0.059* -	0.070 1.000	ShCiBo -	10
GROVES	Jefferson	17,304 -	17,500 -	S -	1.750 -	- -	None -	11
GROVETON	Trinity	1,148 -	700 -	S -	0.049* -	0.070 1.000	GhCiBo -	12
GRUVER	Hansford	1,030 -	1,000 -	S -	0.070* -	0.135 2.000	CiLs -	13
HALE CENTER	Hale	2,196 -	1,600 -	S -	0.147 -	0.084 1.200	ShGhCiLoBo -	14
HALLETTSVILLE	Lavaca	2,808 -	3,600 -	S -	0.250* -	0.364 4.500	ShGhCimFtrCpBo -	15
HALLSVILLE	Harrison	684 -	500 -	S -	0.030 -	0.105 1.500	ShCiLoBo -	16
HALTOM CITY	Tarrant	23,133 -	23,000 -	S -	1.600* -	1.200 15.000	SmGmCzFthCpFthCmEgDfBo -	17
HAMILTON	Hamilton	3,106 -	3,000 -	S -	0.240* -	0.360 4.500	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	18
HAMLIN	Jones	3,791 -	2,800 -	S -	0.198* -	0.375 4.500	ShGhCiBo -	19
HAPPY	Swisher	624 -	600 -	S -	0.054 -	0.089 1.280	CiLoBoIc -	20
HARLETON	Harrison	150 -	x -	x -	x -	x x	x -	21
HARLINGEN New Plant	Cameron	41,207 -	17,000 -	S -	2.200 -	3.500 40.000	GamCmFthCmTmDcmBo -	22
HARLIGEN Old Plant	Cameron	- -	12,000 -	S -	1.820 -	3.500 40.000	ShGmCmFtrCmFtrCmDcmBo -	23
HARRIS COUNTY Arcadian Gardens SD	Harris	x -	700 -	S -	0.044 -	0.100 1.350	CiFthCpEcg -	24
HARRIS COUNTY Creekside Manor Subd	Harris	x -	200 -	S -	0.014 -	0.016 0.200	CiFthnCpEcgBo -	25
HARRIS COUNTY Crestmont Park Subd.	Harris	x -	300 -	S -	0.022 -	0.155 2.100	CiFthCpEcgBo -	26
HARRIS COUNTY Dresser Sie Division	Harris	x -	1,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	27
HARRIS COUNTY Garden City Park*	Harris	900 -	800 -	S -	0.343 -	0.052 0.700	ShCpFtrCpDcBo -	28
HARRIS COUNTY Green Wood V. Subd.	Harris	x -	2,100 -	S -	0.167 -	0.169 2.300	CiFthCpEcgBo -	29
HARRIS COUNTY Hidden Valley Subd.	Harris	x -	200 -	S -	0.014 -	0.175 2.360	CiFthCpEcgBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	11 of 30

LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj Min	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	GRANDVIEW	WG 3	- -	T372-14- 59-14	South Island Creek	390** 180**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	GRANGER	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	x x	7 -	
3	GRAPELAND	WG 2	- -	x -	Creek to Neches River	980 340	1& 5	
4	GRAPEVINE	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to Grapevine Reservoir	2,500 160	7 -	
5	GREENVILLE Main Plant	WG 1	- -	S522-35 -	Long Branch Creek to Sabine River	7,250** 1,770**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	GREENVILLE Majors Field	WG 1	- -	- -	Dry water Course	400** 60**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	GREGORY	WG 7	- -	x -	Ditch to Corpus Christi Bay	1,860 70	7 -	
8	GRIFFING PARK	WG 2	- -	x -	inter-coastal canal	2,000E 2,000E	0 -	
9	GROESBECK	WG 4	- -	x -	Liberty Branch to Navasota River	550** 40**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	GROOM	SM 15	- -	- -	Wet Weather Lake	530** 480**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	GROVES	WG 2	- -	- -	Molasses Bayou	x x	0 -	
12	GROVETON	WG 3	- -	T155-23 -	Kickapoo Creek to Trinity River	340** 280**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	GRUVER	SM 15	- -	x -	Dry stream to Red River	760** 620**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	HALE CENTER	WG 4	- -	- -	Wet Weather Lake	2,100 x	1 -	
15	HALLETTSVILLE	WG 6	- -	x -	Lavaca River	3,060** 770**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	HALLSVILLE	WG 1	- -	x -	Tributary to Sabine River	x x	7 -	
17	HALTOM CITY	WG 3	- -	x -	West Fork of Trinity River	10,190** 2,510**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	HAMILTON	WG 4	- -	x -	Pecan Creek to Brazos River	6,000** 90**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	HAMLIN	WG 4	- -	x -	California Creek	2,200** 2,050**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	HAPPY	SM 15	- -	- -	Irrigation	990 0	7 -	
21	HARLETON	x x	- -	x -	x -	x x	x -	
22	HARLINGEN New Plant	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	38,800 3,740	7 -	
23	HARLINGEN Old Plant	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	23,140 360	7 -	
24	HARRIS COUNTY Arcadian Gardens SD	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
25	HARRIS COUNTY Creekside Manor Subd	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
26	HARRIS COUNTY Crestmont Park Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	x x	7 -	
27	HARRIS COUNTY Dresser Sie Division	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
28	HARRIS COUNTY Garden City Park*	WG 3	- -	x -	Spring Branch of Buffalo Bayou	4,000 1,100	7 -	*Subdivision
29	HARRIS COUNTY Green Wood V. Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Halls Bayou	x x	7 -	
30	HARRIS COUNTY Hidden Valley Subd.	WG 3	- -	x -	Sims Bayou to Ship Channel	x x	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	12 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HARRIS COUNTY Long Shadows Subd.	Harris	x -	100 -	S -	0.005 -	0.006 0.075	CiFtnCp -	1
HARRIS COUNTY Marwood Subd.	Harris	x -	400 -	S -	0.019 -	0.025 0.340	CpFrEcgDcBo (Dunbar beds)	2
HARRIS COUNTY Oak Wilde	Harris	x -	1,200 -	S -	0.084 -	0.245 3.300	CiFthCpEcgBo -	3
HARRIS COUNTY Western Homes Subd.	Harris	x -	400 -	S -	0.028 -	0.042 0.700	ShAaeCiEcgBo -	4
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 1 - Highland A	Harris	4,336 -	1,700 -	S -	0.100 -	x x	S CmFthCmEcgDcBo -	5
HARRIS COUNTY* F.S.W.D. # 6	Harris	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.070 -	x x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcTmBo -	6
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 8 - Wooster	Harris	- -	3,500 -	S -	0.440 -	0.720 10.000	CmAaCmEcgDcBo -	7
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 45-Southbrook	Harris	- -	200 -	S -	0.001 -	0.041 0.550	CiFthCpEcg -	8
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #47-Shadow Glen	Harris	- -	100 -	S -	0.021 -	0.441 6.000	ShAaeCmEcgAe -	9
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 48 - Sheldon Woods	Harris	- -	100 -	S -	0.025 -	0.210 2.800	ShCiFthCpEgBo -	10
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #50-Walnut Ben Subd.	Harris	- -	100 -	S -	0.009 -	0.322 4.350	ShCiLoBo -	11
HARRIS COUNTY WCID Eastex Oaks	Harris	x -	600 -	S -	0.039 -	0.140 1.900	CiFthCpEcgBo -	12
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 1 - Highlands	Harris	- -	3,800 -	S -	0.380 -	0.500 7.000	ScShCmFtrCmEcgDcBo -	13
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 21-Channelview	Harris	- -	5,600 -	S -	0.400 -	0.250 3.400	ShCmAmCpEcgDcTmBo -	14
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 25-Golden Acres	Harris	- -	2,500 -	x -	0.180 -	0.350 4.700	S CpFtrCpEcgDcBo -	15
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 36-Cloverleaf	Harris	- -	3,500 -	S -	0.264 -	0.350 4.700	ShApCmAaCmEcgDcBo -	16
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 45-Webster	Harris	- -	400 -	S -	0.037 -	0.080 1.100	CimFtrCmEcgBo -	17
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 50-El Lago Estates	Harris	- -	200 -	S -	0.014 -	0.013 0.175	CiFthnCpEcgBo -	18
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 55-Seabrook	Harris	- -	1,500 -	S -	0.105 -	0.147 2.000	CiFthCmEcg -	19
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 56-Fairmont Park	Harris	- -	500 -	S -	0.036 -	0.075 1.000	ShAmeCiBo -	20
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 60-El Cary Estates	Harris	- -	100 -	S -	0.005 -	0.037 0.500	CiFthCpEcgBo -	21
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 69-Northwood Manor	Harris	- -	1,100 -	S -	0.060 -	x x	ShCmFthCmEcgDfBo -	22
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 72-Timber Cove Old	Harris	- -	200 -	S -	0.022 -	0.150 1.500	AaeCmEcgAeBo -	23
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 74*	Harris	- -	300 -	S -	0.021 -	0.210 2.800	CiFthCmEcgBo -	24
HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 75-Timber Cove New	Harris	- -	100 -	S -	0.006 -	0.150 2.000	ShAmeCmEcgAeBo -	25
HASKELL New	Haskell	4,016 -	1,800 -	S -	0.127* -	0.384 5.500	ShGhCiLoBo -	26
HASKELL Old	Haskell	- -	1,800 -	S -	0.127* -	0.241 3.500	ShGhCiLoBo -	27
HAWKINS	Wood	868 -	1,500 -	S -	0.090 -	0.190 2.075	ShCiFtrLoBo -	28
HEARNE	Robertson	5,072 -	5,000 -	S -	0.350* -	0.490 6,750	CmFtrCpDcmBo -	29
HEBRONVILLE	Jim Hogg	3,987 -	x -	S -	x -	x x	x -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	12 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	HARRIS COUNTY Long Shadows Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
2	HARRIS COUNTY Narwood Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Carpenter's Bayou	x x	7 -	
3	HARRIS COUNTY Oak Wilde	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	x x	7 -	
4	HARRIS COUNTY Western Homes Subd.	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
5	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 1 - Highland A	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
6	HARRIS COUNTY* F.S.W.D. # 6	WG 3	- -	x -	Stream	x x	7 -	*Channelview
7	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 8 - Wooster	WG 3	- -	x -	Ship Channel	x x	7 -	
8	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 45-Southbrook	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	x x	7 -	
9	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #47-Shadow Glen	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
10	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 48 - Sheldon Woods	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
11	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #50-Walnut Bend Subd	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
12	HARRIS COUNTY WCID Eastex Oaks	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
13	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 1 - Highlands	WG 3	- -	- -	Lake	x x	7 -	
14	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 21-Channelview	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	1,570 390	1 -	
15	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 25-Golden Acres	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
16	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 36-Cloverleaf	WG 3	- -	x -	Green's Bayou to Ship Channel	1,550 50	7 -	
17	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 45-Webster	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
18	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 50-El Lago Estates	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	1& 5	
19	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 55-Seabrook	WG 3	- -	- -	Lake	x x	7 -	
20	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 56-Fairmont Park	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
21	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 60-El Cary Estates	WG 3	- -	- -	Lake	x x	7 -	
22	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 69-Northwood Manor	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
23	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 72-Timber Cove Old	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
24	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 74*	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	* Eastex Freeway Forrest
25	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 75-Timber Cove New	WG 3	- -	- -	Lake	x x	7 -	
26	HASKELL New	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	560** 90**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data, ** Based upon one grab sample
27	HASKELL Old	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	560** 90**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	HAWKINS	WG 1	- -	x -	Creek to Sabine River	x x	7 -	
29	HEARNE	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	4,260** 110**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	HEBBRONVILLE	WG 7	- -	x -	x	x x	x -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	13 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HEDLEY	Donley	494 -	400 -	S -	0.028* -	0.140 2.000	ClBo -	1
HEMPHILL	Sabine	913 -	800 -	S -	0.100 -	0.180 2.000	GhClFtrCpBo -	2
HEMPSTEAD	Waller	1,505 -	1,600 -	S -	0.160 -	0.390 5.600	ShCmFtrCmEgDcBo -	3
HENDERSON	Rusk	9,666 -	8,600 -	S -	0.650* -	2.000 25.000	ShCmFthCmEcgDcmBo -	4
HENRIETTA	Clay	3,062 -	2,700 -	S -	0.200 -	0.350 4.000	ShGhClFtrCpBo -	5
HEREFORD	Deaf Smith	7,652 -	6,900 -	S -	0.620 -	0.774 10.000	ShGhClFthLoBo -	6
HICO	Hamilton	1,020 -	900 -	S -	0.086* -	0.013 0.250	ClFtnLs -	7
HIGGINS	Lipscomb	711 -	600 -	S -	0.040* -	0.070 1.000	ClLs -	8
HIGHLAND PARK	Dallas	10,411 -	(10,400) -	S -	1.100 -	- -	See Dallas White Rock Plant	9
HILLSBORO	Hill	7,402 -	6,800 -	S -	0.560* -	0.480 8.000	ShCmLoDfBo -	10
HITCHCOCK	Galveston	5,216 -	4,500 -	S -	0.320 -	0.525 7.000	SchCpFthCmDcmBo -	11
HOLLAND	Bell	653 -	600 -	S -	0.035 -	0.048 1.000	ClBo -	12
HOLLIDAY	Archer	1,139 -	800 -	S -	0.060 -	0.125 2.000	ShGhClLoBo -	13
HONDO Plant # 1	Medina	4,992 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140* -	0.189 3.150	ShClLoBoIc -	14
HONDO Plant # 2	Medina	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.070* -	x x	ShClLoBoI -	15
HONEY GROVE	Fanning	2,071 -	1,700 -	S -	0.050* -	x x	ClBo -	16
HOOKS	Bowie	2,048 -	2,000 -	S -	0.250 -	0.300 4.050	ShClBo -	17
HOUSTON North Side Plant	Harris	938,219 -	420,300 -	S -	31.000 -	40.000 540.00	SmGmwAsCmVvTmXd -	18
HOUSTON Sims Bayou Plant	Harris	- -	4,300 -	S -	0.320 -	0.370 5.000	SmGmwAsCmVv -	19
HOUSTON Southwest Plant	Harris	- -	40,000 -	S -	3.000 -	4.000 54.000	ShGhAsCmEcgDfmDcmtBo -	20
HOUSTON Afton Village	Harris	- -	2,400 -	S -	0.200 -	0.214 2.900	ClFthCpEcgBo -	21
HOUSTON Almeda Plaza	Harris	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.200 -	0.170 2.300	ClFthCpEcgBo -	22
HOUSTON Binglewood Subd.	Harris	- -	900 -	S -	0.060 -	0.051 0.700	ClFthCpEcgBo -	23
HOUSTON Braeburn Val. Subd.	Harris	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.210 2.900	ClFthCpEcgBo -	24
HOUSTON Campbell Woods	Harris	- -	3,400 -	S -	0.240 -	0.245 3.300	ClFthCpEcg -	25
HOUSTON Chadwick Manor Subd.	Harris	- -	500 -	S -	0.035 -	0.056 0.800	ClFtrCp -	26
HOUSTON Charnwood Add.	Harris	- -	400 -	S -	0.028 -	0.024 0.300	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	27
HOUSTON Chatwood Plant Subd.	Harris	- -	3,500 -	S -	0.300 -	0.028 0.400	ClFthCpEcgBo -	28
HOUSTON Chocolate Bayou Est.	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	ShAsCmEcgDcDcmtBo -	29
HOUSTON Clinton Park	Harris	- -	2,200 -	S -	0.157 -	0.750 9.333	ShGhAsTmCmEgDcBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS | YEAR 1962 | PAGE 13 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	HEDLEY	SW 15	- -	x -	Tributary to Red River	140** 100**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	HEMPHILL	WG 1	- -	x -	Tributary to Sabine River	1,570 50	7 -	
3	HEMPSTEAD	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	x x	7 -	
4	HENDERSON	WG 2	- -	x -	Creek to Angelina River	5,450** 390**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	HENRIETTA	SW 15	- -	R876-20 -	Little Wichita River	x x	7 -	
6	HEREFORD	SW 15	- -	R1222 -	Tributary to Red River	9,120 330	7 -	
7	HICO	WG 4	- -	x -	Jacks Branch	510** 170**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	HIGGINS	SW 12	- -	x -	Tributary to Canadian River	410** 330**	2A 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9	HIGHLAND PARK	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
10	HILLSBORO	WG 4	- -	x -	Hackberry Creek	5,760** 330**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	HITCHCOCK	WG 3	- -	x -	Highland Bayou (Tidewater)	x x	7 -	
12	HOLLAND	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	x x	2A 5	
13	HOLLIDAY	SW 15	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	1,000 0	7 -	
14	HONDO Plant # 1	WG 7	- -	- -	Land (irrigation) no discharge	960** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	HONDO Plant # 2	WG 7	- -	- -	irrigation-no discharge	210** 0	5 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	HONEY GROVE	SW 16	- -	R379-R180- 35-10	Creek to North Sulfur River	690** 510**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	HOOKS	SW 16	- -	x -	McKinny Bayou	x x	2 -	
18	HOUSTON North Side Plant	WG 3	- -	- -	Buffalo Bayou	243,040 50,130	7 -	
19	HOUSTON Sims Bayou Plant	WG 3	- -	- -	Sims Bayou (tidewater)	2,200 310	7 -	
20	HOUSTON Southwest Plant	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	10,300 1,030	7 -	
21	HOUSTON Afton Village	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water Course	740 300	7 -	
22	HOUSTON Almeda Plaza	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	1,470 300	1 -	
23	HOUSTON Binglewood Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	410 140	1A 5	
24	HOUSTON Braeburn Val. Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	x x	7 -	
25	HOUSTON Campbell Woods	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	2,000 550	7 -	
26	HOUSTON Chadwick Manor Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
27	HOUSTON Charnwood Add.	WG 3	- -	- -	Bayou	x x	1 -	
28	HOUSTON Chatwood Plant Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Halls Bayou	x x	1 -	
29	HOUSTON Chocolate Bayou Est.	WG 3	- -	- -	Sims Bayou	x x	7 -	
30	HOUSTON Clinton Park	WG 3	- -	- -	Buffalo Bayou	1,080 700	1A 5	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	14 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HOUSTON Cole Creek	Harris	- -	3,100 -	S -	0.250 -	0.300 4.000	CpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	1
HOUSTON Ella Lee Forest Subd	Harris	- -	5,700 -	S -	0.400 -	0.407 5.500	CiFthCmEcg -	2
HOUSTON Fontaine Place Subd.	Harris	- -	4,000 -	S -	0.310 -	0.280 3.800	CiFthCpEcgBo -	3
HOUSTON Freeway Terrace	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	CiFthCpEcgBo -	4
HOUSTON Glenmore Forest	Harris	- -	400 -	S -	0.025 -	0.020 0.270	CiCpFtrEcgBo -	5
HOUSTON Glen Oaks Manor	Harris	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.060 -	0.122 1.650	CiFthCpEcgBo -	6
HOUSTON Greenfield Subd.	Harris	- -	300 -	S -	0.018 -	0.012 0.160	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	7
HOUSTON Gulf Palm Subd.	Harris	- -	1,500 -	S -	0.100 -	0.140 1.900	CiFthCp -	8
HOUSTON Hawthorne Place	Harris	- -	2,500 -	S -	0.300 -	0.220 3.000	CiFtnCpBo -	9
HOUSTON Huntleigh Subd.	Harris	- -	2,300 -	S -	0.080 -	0.170 2.300	AmeCiEcgBo -	10
HOUSTON Jersey Village Subd.	Harris	- -	200 -	S -	0.036 -	0.280 3.800	CiFthCpBo -	11
HOUSTON Lake Forrest Subd.	Harris	- -	1,800 -	S -	0.130 -	0.175 2.400	CpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	12
HOUSTON Lanewood Subd.	Harris	- -	4,000 -	S -	0.320 -	0.280 3.800	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	13
HOUSTON Long Point Woods Sub	Harris	- -	900 -	S -	0.065 -	0.070 0.950	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	14
HOUSTON Martin Utility Co.	Harris	- -	300 -	S -	0.021 -	0.036 0.500	CiFthCpEcg -	15
HOUSTON Mayfair Park	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.400 5.400	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	16
HOUSTON Melrose Park Subd.	Harris	- -	100 -	S -	0.010 -	0.108 1.800	CiFthCpEcg -	17
HOUSTON Memorial Bend Subd.	Harris	- -	3,000 -	S -	0.150 -	0.100 1.350	CiFtrCpEcgBo -	18
HOUSTON North Park Subd.	Harris	- -	4,300 -	S -	0.030 -	0.021 0.300	CpFr*EcgDcLs -	19
HOUSTON Pinewood Terrace Sub	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	CiFthnCpEcgBo -	20
HOUSTON*	Harris	- -	x -	S -	0.600 -	0.750 10.000	ShAaCmEcgDoBo -	21
HOUSTON Post Oak Manor Subd.	Harris	- -	2,100 -	S -	0.210 -	0.194 2.600	CiFtrCpEcgBo -	22
HOUSTON Saddle Brook Add.	Harris	- -	300 -	S -	0.023 -	0.030 0.400	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	23
HOUSTON Shadow Oaks Subd.	Harris	- -	4,500 -	S -	0.270 -	0.245 3.300	CiFthn CpEcg -	24
HOUSTON Sharon Place	Harris	- -	3,000 -	S -	0.150 -	0.050 0.700	CpAmCpEcgDcBo -	25
HOUSTON Shenandoah Subd.	Houston	- -	3,300 -	S -	0.230 -	0.245 3.300	CiFtrCpEcgBo -	26
HOUSTON Spring Branch	Harris	- -	10,000 -	S -	0.700 -	0.560 7.600	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	27
HOUSTON Spring Branch Woods	Harris	- -	1,400 -	S -	0.100 -	0.105 1.400	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	28
HOUSTON Swan Lagoon Subd.	Harris	- -	100 -	S -	0.003 -	0.067 0.950	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	29
HOUSTON Timber Creek Subd.	Harris	- -	1,200 -	S -	0.059 -	0.060 0.800	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	14 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry Water Course	1,960	7	
	Cole Creek	3	-	-		270	-	
2	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	3,340	7	
	Ella Lee Forest Subd	3	-	-		1,410	-	
3	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	1	
	Fontaine Place Subd.	3	-	-		x	-	
4	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
	Freeway Terrace	3	-	-		x	-	
5	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	100	1	
	Glenmore Forest	3	-	-		25	-	
6	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
	Glen Oaks Manor	3	-	-		x	-	
7	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
	Greenfield Subd.	3	-	-		x	-	
8	HOUSTON	WG	-	x	Berry Gully to	x	7	
	Gulf Palm Subd.	3	-	-	Sims Bayou	x	-	
9	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Halls Bayou	x	1&	
	Hawthorne Place	3	-	-		x	5	
10	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Bayou	470	7	
	Huntleigh Subd.	3	-	-		100	-	
11	HOUSTON	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
	Jersey Village Subd.	3	-	-	-	x	-	
12	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Bayou	1,090	7	
	Lake Forrest Subd.	3	-	-		45	-	
13	HOUSTON	WG	-	x	White Oak Creek	2,360	1&	
	Langwood Subd.	3	-	-	to Buffalo Bayou	450	5	
14	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
	Long Point Woods Sub	3	-	-		x	-	
15	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	x	7	
	Martin Utility Co.	3	-	-		x	-	
16	HOUSTON	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
	Mayfair Park	3	-	-	-	x	-	
17	HOUSTON	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
	Melrose Park Subd.	3	-	-	-	x	-	
18	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	1,250	1&	
	Memorial Bend Subd.	3	-	-		260	5	
19	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	300	1&	* Dunbar beds.
	North Park Subd.	3	-	-		60	5	
20	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Halls Bayou	x	1	
	Pinewood Terrace Sub	3	-	-		x	-	
21	HOUSTON*	WG	-	x	Turkey Run Gulley	4,120	7	* Port Houston (Old WCID # 17)
		3	-	-		150	-	
22	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,130	1	
	Post Oak Manor Subd.	3	-	-		390	-	
23	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Spring Branch of	85	7	
	Saddle Brook Add.	3	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	20	-	
24	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
	Shadow Oaks Subd.	3	-	-		x	-	
25	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,400	1&	
	Sharon Place	3	-	-		660	5	
26	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,240	7	
	Shanandoah Subd.	3	-	-		135	-	
27	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
	Spring Branch	3	-	-		x	-	
28	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	735	7	
	Spring Branch Woods	3	-	-		220	-	
29	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
	Swan Lagoon Subd.	3	-	-		x	-	
30	HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	435	7	
	Timber Creek Subd.	3	-	-		110	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	15 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HOUSTON Uncle Bens Rice Mill	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.020 0.200	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	1
HOUSTON West Wood Subd.	Harris	- -	4,500 -	S -	0.300 -	x x	CmAeCpAeCpEgDeBo -	2
HOUSTON Wildrose Gardens"	Harris	- -	830 -	S -	0.054 -	0.049 0.700	ClFthCpEcgBo -	3
HOUSTON Wildrose # 2	Harris	- -	10,000 -	S -	0.700 -	0.560 7.600	CpAeCpAeCpEcgDeBo -	4
HOUSTON Willow Bend # 1	Harris	- -	6,300 -	S -	0.440 -	0.220 3.000	ClFtnCpEgBo -	5
HOUSTON Willow Bend New # 2	Harris	- -	3,500 -	S -	0.240 -	0.012 0.165	ClFtrCpEgBo -	6
HOUSTON FWSD # 23- Ley Road	Harris	- -	2,900 -	S -	0.200* -	0.151 2.000	GhCmAmCpEcgDeBo -	7
HOUSTON FWSD # 28 - Langwood	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	ClFthCpEcgBo -	8
HOUSTON FWSD # 36	Harris	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.126 1.700	ClFthCpEcgBo -	9
HOUSTON FWSD # 41	Harris	- -	3,600 -	S -	0.250* -	0.245 3.300	ClFthCpEcg -	10
HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 1	Harris	- -	3,000 -	S -	0.180 -	0.150 2.000	CpAmCpEcgDeBo -	11
HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 2	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.050 0.700	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo -	12
HOUSTON WCID # 15	Harris	- -	2,500 -	S -	0.170 -	0.100 1.300	ShCpAmCpEcgDeBo -	13
HOUSTON WCID # 28-Sharpstown	Harris	- -	8,600 -	S -	0.325 -	0.600 8.000	ScSmCmAsCmEcgDeBo -	14
HOUSTON WCID # 32 - Home Est	Harris	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.080 -	0.090 1.200	CmAeCpAeCmEcgDeBo -	15
HOUSTON WCID # 34-CRVR Crst.	Harris	- -	900 -	S -	0.080 -	0.136 1.800	ClFtnCpEcgBo -	16
HOUSTON WCID # 39 - L. Koppe	Harris	- -	5,100 -	S -	0.490 -	0.522 7.000	ShCmFthCmEcgDf -	17
HOUSTON * WCID # 42	Harris	- -	7,000 -	S -	0.350 -	0.500 6.750	CmAmCpEcgDeBo -	18
HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 1	Harris	- -	4,000 -	S -	0.200 -	0.250 3.400	ShCmAmCpEcgDeBo -	19
HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 2	Harris	- -	4,700 -	S -	0.330 -	0.350 4.700	CmFthCmEcgDeBo -	20
HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 3	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	CpAeCpAeEcgDeBo -	21
HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 1	Harris	- -	3,900 -	S -	0.270 -	0.245 3.300	ClFthCpEcgBo -	22
HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 2	Harris	- -	4,600 -	S -	0.320 -	0.368 5.000	ClFthCpEcgBo -	23
HOUSTON WCID # 49-Westbury	Harris	- -	8,800 -	S -	0.610 -	1.350 18.250	ScCmFthCmEcgDeBo -	24
HOUSTON WCID # 51	Harris	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.245 3.300	ClFthCpEcgBo -	25
HOUSTON WCID # 52 - Alief	Harris	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.280 3.800	ClFthCpEcgBo -	26
HOUSTON WCID # 53-Bev. Hills	Harris	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.367 5.000	ClFthCpEcgBo -	27
HOUSTON WCID # 54-Voss Road	Harris	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.130 -	0.220 3.000	CmAsCmEcgDuBo -	28
HOUSTON WCID # 57 - Braeburn	Harris	- -	500 -	S -	0.037 -	0.140 1.900	ClFtrCmEgBo -	29
HOUSTON WCID # 62	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	ClFthCpEcg -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	15 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	HOUSTON Uncle Bens Rice Mill	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
2	HOUSTON West Wood Subd.	WG 3	- -	- -	Bray's Bayou	x 440	7 -	
3	HOUSTON Wildrose Gardens*	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	1 -	* Suburban Terrace
4	HOUSTON Wildrose # 2	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	1 -	
5	HOUSTON Willow Bend # 1	WG 3	- -	- -	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	2,380 1,470	1 -	
6	HOUSTON Willow Bend New # 2	WG 3	- -	- -	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	1,290 800	1 -	
7	HOUSTON FWSD # 23 - Ley Road	WG 3	- -	x -	Bayou	1,470** 400**	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	HOUSTON FWSD # 28 - Langwood	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	1 -	
9	HOUSTON FWSD # 36	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	1 -	
10	HOUSTON FWSD # 41	WG 3	- -	x -	Bayou	1,470** 400**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	880 110	1 -	
12	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
13	HOUSTON WCID # 15	WG 3	- -	- -	Buffalo Bayou (tidewater)	830 380	4 -	
14	HOUSTON WCID # 28-Sharpstown	WG 3	- -	- -	Buffalo Bayou	2,830 640	7 -	
15	HOUSTON WCID # 32 - Home Est	WG 3	- -	- -	Green's Bayou	310 70	7 -	
16	HOUSTON WCID # 34-CRVR Crst.	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	270 60	7 -	
17	HOUSTON WCID # 39 - L. Koppe	WG 3	- -	x -	Halls Bayou to ship channel	2,640 740	7 -	
18	HOUSTON * WCID # 42	WG 3	- -	x -	Halls Bayou to ship channel	3,430 240	7 -	*Scenic Water District
19	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Sims Bayou to ship channel	1,570 240	7 -	
20	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	Sims Bayou to ship channel	2,420 730	7 -	
21	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 3	WG 3	- -	x -	Sim's Bayou to ship channel	x x	1& 5	
22	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	2,910 570	1 -	
23	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	1,570 490	7 -	
24	HOUSTON WCID # 49-Westbury	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	1,790 240	7 -	
25	HOUSTON WCID # 51	WG 3	- -	x -	Sims Bayou to ship channel	480 95	7 -	
26	HOUSTON WCID # 52 - Alief	WG 3	- -	- -	Brays Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x x	7 -	
27	HOUSTON WCID # 53-Bév. Hills	WG 3	- -	x -	Sims Bayou to ship channel	x x	x -	
28	HOUSTON WCID # 54-Voss Road	WG 3	- -	- -	Buffalo Bayou	765 120	7 -	
29	HOUSTON WCID # 57 - Braeburn	WG 3	- -	- -	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x x	7 -	
30	HOUSTON WCID # 62	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	16 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HOUSTON WCID # 73*	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.300 3.000	ShAseCmEcgAeBo -	1
HOUSTON WCID # 76	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.500 6.800	ShAseCmEcgAeBo -	2
HOWE	Grayson	680 -	300 -	S -	0.015* -	0.100 1.000	CiLoLs -	3
HUBBARD	Hill	1,628 -	1,300 -	S -	0.092* -	x x	ShCiFrBo -	4
HUGHES SPRINGS	Cass	1,813 -	1,700 -	S -	0.086 -	0.130 2.700	ShGhCiFrBo -	5
HUMBLE	Harris	1,711 -	1,700 -	S -	0.170 -	0.250 3.330	CmFthCmEcgDcBo -	6
HUNTINGTON	Angelina	1,009 -	600 -	S -	0.050 -	0.065 1.300	ShGhCiBo -	7
HUNTSVILLE	Walker	11,999 -	10,800 -	S -	1.080 -	1.500 20.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcmBo -	8
HURST	Tarrant	10,165 -	12,000 -	S -	1.000 -	0.800 8.000	ShGhCiFthLoBo -	9
HURST	Tarrant	- -	(1,000) -	S -	0.070 -	- -	See Richland Hills	10
HUTCHINS	Dallas	1,100 -	600 -	S -	0.044* -	0.180 2.470	ShGhCiLoBo -	11
HUTTO	Williamson	400 -	600 -	S -	0.036 -	0.060 1.000	CiFthCpBo -	12
IDALOU	Lubbock	1,274 -	1,200 -	S -	0.085 -	0.060 1.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	13
INGLESIDE	San Patricio	3,022 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.020 0.300	CiFtnBo -	14
IOWA PARK	Wichita	3,295 -	x -	S -	x -	0.700 7.000	ShCpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	15
IRAAN	Pecos	1,255 -	700 -	S -	0.042 -	0.120 2.000	ShCiLoBoIp -	16
IRVING	Dallas	45,985 -	(42,000) -	S -	3.400 -	- -	See Dallas Trinity River Authority Plant	17
ITALY	Ellis	1,183 -	850 -	S -	0.050 -	x x	Cs -	18
ITASCA	Hill	1,383 -	1,200 -	S -	0.070 -	x x	Cs -	19
JACINTO CITY	Harris	9,547 -	8,400 -	S -	0.400* -	1.200 20.000	CiFthCmEgBo -	20
JACKSBORO	Jack	3,816 -	3,200 -	S -	0.230* -	0.340 5.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	21
JACKSONVILLE	Cherokee	9,590 -	9,000 -	S -	2.000* -	1.500 16.400	SmGmCmFthCaFthCmDcmftBo -	22
JASPER	Jasper	4,889 -	3,700 -	S -	0.260 -	0.126 2.100	GhCiLs -	23
JEFFERSON	Marion	3,082 -	2,900 -	S -	0.230 -	0.160 2.700	CiDcBo -	24
JEFFERSON* WCID # 10	Jefferson	- -	370 -	S -	0.085 -	0.150 2.500	ShCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	25
JEFFERSON*	Jefferson	- -	600 -	S -	x -	x 1.800	CiLoBo -	26
JOHNSON CITY	Blanco	611 -	700 -	S -	0.049 -	0.126 1.800	CiLoBo -	27
JOSHUA FWSD # 1	Johnson	764 -	x -	S -	x -	0.128 1.500	CiLoBo* -	28
JOURDANTON	Atascosa	1,504 -	1,400 -	S -	0.098* -	0.180 1.500	CiLoBo -	29
JUNCTION	Kimble	2,441 -	1,800 -	S -	0.130* -	0.210 3.000	ShCiLoBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	16 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	HOUSTON WCID # 73*	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	x -	* Lakewood Heights
2	HOUSTON WCID # 76	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
3	HOWE	SW 16	- -	x -	Creek to Red River	190** 180**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
4	HUBBARD	WG 3	- -	T372-25-30 -	Pin Oak Creek	630** 610**	2A 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	HUGHES SPRINGS	SW 16	- -	R311-41-12 -20-10	Cypress Creek	2,270 590	7 -	
6	HUMBLE	WG 3	- -	S27-8-5 -	Unnamed creek to to West Fork San Jacinto River	2,170 230	7 -	
7	HUNTINGTON	WG 2	- -	N126-71-8 -	Gilliland Creek to Angelina River	590 450	2 5	
8	HUNTSVILLE	WG 3	- -	T185-15 -	Harmon Creek	11,130 420	7 -	
9	HURST	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	x x	1 -	
10	HURST	WG 3	- -	- -	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	- -	- -	
11	HUTCHINS	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to Trinity River	190** 50**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	HUTTO	WG 4	- -	x -	Creek to San Gabriel River	x x	7 -	
13	IDALOU	WG 4	- -	- -	Irrigation	1,420 0	1 -	
14	INGLESIDE	WG 7	- -	- -	Gulf	2,000 260	2 -	
15	IOWA PARK	SW 15	- -	x -	Creek to Wichita River	x x	7 -	
16	IRAAN	WG 8	- -	- -	Percolation	1,150 0	7 -	
17	IRVING	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
18	ITALY	WG 3	- -	x -	Chambers Creek	x x	2A 4	
19	ITASCA	WG 4	- -	x -	Hackberry Creek	x x	2A 4	
20	JACINTO CITY	WG 3	- -	x -	Hunting Bayou	3,200** 700**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	JACKSBORO	WG 3	- -	T506-145-8 -	Lost Creek	2,000** 340**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	JACKSONVILLE	WG 2	- -	N205-11 -	Tails Creek	7,840** 1,180**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23	JASPER	WG 2	- -	N114-16 -	Sandy Creek	x x	2A 5	
24	JEFFERSON	SW 16	- -	R311-41-12 -	Cypress Creek	x x	2A 4	
25	JEFFERSON* WCID # 10	WG 2	- -	x -	Tributary to Neches River	930 200	7 -	*Central Gargen
26	JEFFERSON*	WG 2	- -	- -	Lagoon	x 0	x -	* Beaumont Borley Hgts. Add.
27	JOHNSON CITY	WG 5	- -	x -	Tributary to Colorado River	x x	7 -	
28	JOSHUA FWSD # 1	WG 4	- -	x -	x	x x	7 -	* under construction
29	JOURDANTON	WG 7	- -	x -	La Parita Creek and land (irrigation)	1,250** 580**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	JUNCTION	WG 5	- -	x -	Tributary to Colorado River	1,140** 150**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	17 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES: TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
JUSTIN	Denton	622 -	550 -	S -	0.030* -	0.045 0.750	ShClLoBo -	1
KARNES CITY East Plant (Old)	Karnes	2,693 -	1,100 -	S -	0.077* -	0.144 2.400	ClFrEgBo -	2
KARNES CITY West Plant (New)	Karnes	- -	1,100 -	S -	0.077* -	0.112 1.200	ShClFthBo -	3
KATY	Harris	1,569 -	1,400 -	S -	0.090 -	0.098 1.400	ShClmFtrCmEmgBo -	4
KAUFMAN	Kaufman	3,087 -	3,000 -	S -	0.180 -	0.640 8.000	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmEhDcrmBo -	5
KELLER (N. Tarrant MUD)	Tarrant	827 -	600 -	S -	0.042 -	0.120 2.000	ShGhClLoBo -	6
KELTYS	Angelina	1,056 -	(400) -	S -	0.024 -	- -	See Lufkin -	7
KEMAH WCID # 12-Plant # 1	Galveston	2,600 -	1,400 -	S -	0.110 -	x 2.000	ApCpAcCpAcCpEmgDeBo -	8
KEMAH WCID # 12-Plant # 2	Galveston	- -	800 -	S -	0.048 -	0.200 3.000	ClFthCpEmgBo -	9
KEMP	Kaufman	816 -	700 -	S -	0.042* -	0.500 x	GhClLo -	10
KENEDY	Karnes	4,301 -	3,500 -	S -	0.170* -	0.300 4.000	ShGhClFtrCmBo -	11
KENNEDALE	Tarrant	1,000 -	1,200 -	S -	0.090* -	0.200 3.000	ShCmFtrCmDcEgBo -	12
KERENS	Navarro	1,123 -	1,000 -	S -	0.080* -	0.140 2.000	ShGhClmLoBo -	13
KERMIT	Winkler	10,465 -	10,900 -	S -	0.762 -	x x	LoIo -	14
KERRVILLE	Kerr	8,901 -	10,200 -	S -	0.430* -	0.810 10.000	ShGhClFtrLoIo -	15
KILGORE	Gregg	10,092 -	8,300 -	S -	0.600* -	1.500 15.000	SchGhCmFthCmFtrCmDfrmtBo -	16
KILLEEN WCID	Bell	23,377 -	45,000 -	S -	3.150* -	3.400 40.000	SmGmCmFthCmE DfmtBo -	17
KINGSVILLE	Kleberg	25,297 -	23,000 -	S -	1.400 -	x x	LoIo -	18
KIRBYVILLE	Jasper	1,660 -	1,100 -	S -	0.080* -	0.105 1.500	ClLo -	19
KNOX CITY	Knox	1,805 -	1,600 -	S -	0.110 -	0.200 3.000	ShGhClLoBo -	20
KOSSE	Limestone	345 -	300 -	S -	0.018* -	0.065 1.000	Cl -	21
KOUNTZE	Hardin	1,768 -	1,400 -	S -	0.095* -	0.245 3.500	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDeBo -	22
KRESS	Swisher	438 -	370 -	S -	0.026 -	0.078 1.120	ShClLoBo -	23
KRUM	Denton	317 -	x -	S -	x -	0.080 1.000	ShGhClLoBo* -	24
* LACY-LAKEVIEW	McLennan	2,272 -	(1,300) -	S -	0.080E -	- -	See Waco -	25
LADONIA	Fannin	890 -	700 -	S -	0.042* -	0.040 0.650	GhClFtmCp -	26
LA FERIA	Cameron	3,047 -	3,200 -	S -	0.220* -	0.075 1.250	ClLo -	27
LA GRANGE	Fayette	3,623 -	3,100 -	S -	0.250 -	0.269 3.500	ShGhClFtrCpBo -	28
LAKE JACKSON	Brazoria	9,651 -	9,600 -	S -	0.800* -	0.800 10.000	ShApCpAcCmAcCmDeBo -	29
LAKESIDE	Tarrant	651 -	50 -	S -	0.005 -	0.027 0.450	ShClLoBo (New plant)	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
TEXAS	1962	PAGE 17 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATERCOURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UNTREATED WASTE / DISCHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.					
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	JUSTIN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	125**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	KARNES CITY	WG	-	G11-113-	Dry draw to	460**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	East Plant (Old)	6	-	13-6	Escondido Creek	125**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
3	KARNES CITY	WG	-	x	Dry draw to	610**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
	West Plant (New)	6	-	-	Escondido Creek	420**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
4	KATY	WG	-	x	Dry water course to	x	7	
		4	-	-	Brazos River	x	-	
5	KAUFMAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
6	KELLER	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7	
	(N. Tarrant WUD)	3	-	-		x	-	
7	KELTYS	WG	-	-	Hurricane Creek	-	-	
		2	-	-		-	-	
8	KEMAH	WG	-	x	Clear Creek	x	7	
	WCID # 12-Plant # 1	2	-	-		x	-	
9	KEMAH	WG	-	x	Clear Creek	x	7	
	WCID # 12-Plant # 2	2	-	-		x	-	
10	KEMP	TU	-	T366-29	Cedar Creek	300**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
11	KENEDY	WG	-	G11-113-8	Escondido Creek	1,580**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	KENNEDALE	WG	-	x	Village Creek	180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	KERENS	WG	-	T390-9	Rush Creek to	430**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	Trinity River	235**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	KERMIT	WG	-	-	No discharge	14,550	2	
		8	-	-	(percolation	0	-	
15	KERRVILLE	WG	-	-	irrigation	2,520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-	(no effluent)	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	KILGORE	WG	-	S371-9	Turkey Creek	1,760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
17	KILLEEN	WG	-	x	Nolan Creek	37,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	WCID	4	-	-		2,950**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	KINGSVILLE	WG	-	-	Lagoons and irrigation-	x	2	
		7	-	-	no effluent	0	-	
19	KIRBYVILLE	WG	-	S73-14	Trout Creek	530**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		530**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
20	KNOX CITY	WG	-	x	Dry creek	x	7	
		4	-	-		430	-	
21	KOSSE	WG	-	x	Dry creek	65**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		50**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
22	KOUNTZE	WG	-	x	Creek to Neches River	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-		140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
23	KRESS	WG	-	-	Playa Lake	2,730	5	
		4	-	-	(no effluent)	0	-	
24	KRUM	WG	-	x	x	x	7	* under construction
		3	-	-	-	x	-	
25	* LACY-LAKEVIEW	WG	-	-	Brazos River	-	-	
		4	-	-		-	-	
26	LADONIA	SM	-	R3790L180-	Pecan Creek to	200**	1A	* Estimated Flow Data
		16	-	31-4-12	Middle Sulfur River	200**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
27	LA FERIA	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	2,080**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		220**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
28	LA GRANGE	WG	-	C174	Colorado River	x	7	
		5	-	-		320	-	
29	LAKE JACKSON	WG	-	x	Brazos River	4,670**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		1,080**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
30	LAKESIDE	WG	-	-	No discharge	x	7	
		3	-	-	(percolation)	-	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS

YEAR 1962

PAGE 18 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
LAKEVIEW	Jefferson	3,849 -	3,900 -	S -	0.390 -	- -	None -	1
LAKE WORTH VILLAGE	Tarrant	3,833 -	(3,500) -	S -	0.210 -	- -	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	2
LA MARQUE Plant # 1	Galveston	13,969 -	11,000 -	S -	1.100 -	1.000 10.000	SmGhCmAaCmEcgDcBo -	3
LA MARQUE Plant # 2	Galveston	- -	2,000 -	S -	0.200 -	0.186 3.000	SmGhCpAcCpAcEcgDcBo -	4
LAMESA	Dawson	12,438 -	10,600 -	S -	0.952 -	0.480 10.000	ShClLoBoIc -	5
LAMPASAS	Lampasas	5,061 -	5,000 -	S -	0.220 -	0.500 7.200	ClFtrClLs -	6
LANCASTER	Dallas	7,501 -	5,500 -	S -	0.310* -	0.300 2.525	ShGhClFthCpLoBo -	7
LA PORTE City	Harris	4,512 -	5,500 -	S -	0.039 -	0.350 5.000	CmAaCpEcgDfBo -	8
LA PORTE New Celanese	Harris	- -	1,500 -	S -	0.105 -	0.140 x	SmClFthnCpBo -	9
LAREDO	Webb	60,678 -	48,300 -	S -	9.100 -	7.000 100.00	SmGhClDcBo -	10
LEAGUE CITY WCID # 2	Galveston	2,622 -	4,000 -	S -	x -	0.350 5.000	ClFthBo -	11
LEFORS	Gray	864 -	800 -	S -	0.077 -	0.072 1.200	Cl -	12
LEONARD	Fannin	1,117 -	800 -	S -	0.050 -	0.130 0.960	ClBo -	13
LEVELLAND	Hockley	10,153 -	9,700 -	S -	0.677* -	0.720 10.000	ShGhClLoBo -	14
LEWISVILLE	Denton	3,956 -	3,300 -	S -	0.200* -	0.800 4.500	SchClmFtrLoBo -	15
LEXINGTON	Lee	711 -	400 -	S -	0.040 -	0.070 1.000	ShClLoBo -	16
LIBERTY	Liberty	6,127 -	5,800 -	S -	0.400 -	0.656 8.200	CmFthCmEcgDcBo -	17
LIBERTY COUNTY Tree Top Terrace Sub	Liberty	- -	150 -	S -	0.015 -	0.036 0.520	ClFthCmEcgBo -	18
LINDALE	Smith	1,285 -	1,100 -	S -	0.080* -	0.060 0.860	ShGhClLoEcgBo -	19
LINDEN Plant # 1 (Old)	Cass	1,832 -	1,000 -	S -	0.060 -	0.040 0.800	ClBo -	20
LINDEN Plant # 2 (New)	Cass	- -	400 -	S -	0.027* -	0.150 2.500	ShGhClLoBo -	21
LITTLEFIELD	Lamb	7,236 -	5,100 -	S -	0.355* -	0.245 5.000	ClLoLs -	22
LIVINGSTON	Polk	3,398 -	3,000 -	S -	0.210* -	0.350 5.000	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpDcmBo -	23
LLANO	Llano	2,656 -	2,800 -	S -	0.268 -	0.250 3.000	ShClFsBo -	24
LOCKHART	Caldwell	6,084 -	6,600 -	S -	0.465* -	0.500 7.150	ShGhClFtrClBo -	25
LOCKNEY	Floyd	2,141 -	1,800 -	S -	0.100* -	0.200 2.500	ClIcBo -	26
LOLITA WCID # 1	Jackson	- -	800 -	S -	0.060 -	x x	ClLoBo -	27
LONE OAK	Hunt	615 -	1,000 -	S -	0.080 -	x x	ClLoBo -	28
LONE STAR	Morris	1,573 -	2,300 -	S -	0.500* -	0.720 12.000	SchGmAaCmEgDcmftBo -	29
LONGVIEW Greggton Plant	Gregg	40,050 -	5,300 -	S -	0.250* -	0.500 7.500	ShGpClFthCmEcgBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	18 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	LAKEVIEW	WG 2	- -	x -	Inter-Coastal Canal (tidewater)	x x	0 -	
2	LAKE WORTH VILLAGE	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
3	LA MARQUT Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Highland Bayou	x x	7 -	
4	LA MARQUE Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	Highland Bayou	x x	7 -	
5	LAMESA	WG 5	- -	- -	Irrigation	11,750 0	1 -	
6	LAMPASAS	WG 4	- -	x -	Sulfur Creek	x x	7 -	
7	LANCASTER	WG 3	- -	T462-2-18 -	Ten Mile Creek	1,520** 150**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	LA PORTE City	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	1& 5	
9	LA PORTE New Celanese	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
10	LAREDO	WG 10	- -	x -	Rio Grande	71,360 42,370	2 -	
11	LEAGUE CITY WCID # 2	WG 3	- -	C7 -	Clear Creek to tidewater	x x	2 -	
12	LEFORS	SM 15	- -	R987-200 -	North Fork of Red River	460** 250**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	LEONARD	WG 3	- -	x -	Bear Creek	x x	2 -	
14	LEVELLAND	WG 4	- -	- -	No effluent - irrigation	8,580** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	LEWISVILLE	WG 3	- -	T506-25-2 -	Creek to Elm Fork Trinity River	1,800** 80**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	LEXINGTON	WG 4	- -	- -	Dry water course	x 10	7 -	
17	LIBERTY	WG 3	- -	T42 -	Trinity River	x x	7 -	
18	LIBERTY COUNTY Tree Top Terrace Sub	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to Trinity River	x 15	7 -	
19	LINDALE	WG 1	- -	S435-18 -	Unnamed tributary to Sabine River	200** 160**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	LINDEN Plant # 1 (Old)	SM 16	- -	x -	Creek to Caddo Lake	1,130E 800E	2& 5	
21	LINDEN Plant # 2 (New)	SM 16	- -	x -	x -	65** 20**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	LITTLEFIELD	WG 4	- -	- -	Irrigation	4,000** 0	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23	LIVINGSTON	WG 3	- -	T119-11 -	Long King Creek	1,000** 650**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	LLANO	WG 5	- -	C400-23 -	Llano River	6,000 3,600	2& 5	
25	LOCKHART	WG 6	- -	G176-26 21-6	Town Branch	2,300** 320**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	LOCKNEY	WG 4	- -	x -	Irrigation-no effluent	1,300** 0	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	LOLITA	WG 6	- -	- -	Lavaca Bay	x x	7 -	
28	LONE OAK	WG 1	- -	x -	x -	x x	x -	
29	LONE STAR	SM 16	- -	x -	Tributary to Red River	1,720** 120**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	LONGVIEW Greggton Plant	WG 1	- -	x -	Tributary to Sabine River	500** 200**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	19 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
LONGVIEW Main Plant	Gregg	- -	30,000 -	S -	5.000 -	2.500 31.250	ShGhClFoLoBo -	1
LORAINE	Mitchell	837 -	700 -	S -	0.640 -	0.100 1.500	ShClFtn -	2
LORENZO	Crosby	1,188 -	1,100 -	S -	0.079 -	0.036 0.600	ShGhClLs -	3
LOS FRESNOS	Cameron	1,289 -	1,100 -	S -	0.070 -	x 1.000	ClLoBo -	4
LOTT	Falls	924 -	800 -	S -	0.045* -	0.065 1.200	ClLoBo -	5
LOVELADY	Houston	466 -	400 -	S -	0.030* -	0.088 1.500	Cl -	6
LUBBOCK Plant # 1	Lubbock	128,691 -	109,400 -	S -	11.000 -	7.000 70.000	SmGmCmFthCmCmDfrLs -	7
LUBBOCK Plant # 2	Lubbock	- -	200 -	S -	0.014 -	0.028 0.400	ShCpAcCpAcCpDcmBo -	8
* LUFKIN	Angelina	17,641 -	15,000 -	S -	1.300 -	3.000 50.000	SmGmwCmFthCmEgDfmctBo -	9
LULING North Plant	Caldwell	4,412 -	2,500 -	S -	0.280 -	0.210 3.000	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpLoDcBo -	10
LULING Imhoff Plant	Caldwell	- -	2,100 -	S -	0.150* -	0.210 3.000	GhClFtnBo -	11
LYTLE	Atascosa	1,800 -	1,200 -	S -	0.062* -	0.036 0.600	ShClLoBo -	12
MC ALLEN	Hidalgo	32,728 -	26,000 -	S -	1.800* -	2.700 27.000	ShGmCmFtrCpCmDcftBo -	13
MC CAMEY	Upton	3,375 -	3,300 -	S -	0.330 -	0.500 8.000	ShCpLoDcBo -	14
MC GREGOR	McLennan	4,642 -	4,300 -	S -	0.320* -	0.385 5.500	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcmBo -	15
MC KINNEY	Collin	13,763 -	11,800 -	S -	0.800 -	1.650 18.000	ShCmLoDcBo -	16
MC LEAN	Gray	1,330 -	1,300 -	S -	0.089* -	0.105 3.000	ClLoBo -	17
MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	McLennan	x -	(x) -	S -	x -	- -	See Bellmead -	18
MABANK	Kaufman	944 -	890 -	S -	0.035* -	0.050 0.500	ShGpCl -	19
MADISONVILLE	Madison	2,324 -	2,100 -	S -	0.150* -	0.190 2.900	ShClEcgBo -	20
MALAKOFF	Henderson	1,657 -	1,300 -	S -	0.066* -	0.130 2.000	ShGhClLoBo -	21
MALONE	Hill	240 -	215 -	S -	0.020* -	x x	ClLs -	22
MANOR	Travis	766 -	400 -	S -	0.030* -	0.056 0.800	ClLoBo -	23
MANSFIELD	Tarrant	1,375 -	1,200 -	S -	0.100* -	0.360 6.000	ShGhClLoLs -	24
MARBLE FALLS	Burnet	2,161 -	x -	S -	x -	0.380 3.800	ShClmFthCmEgBo* -	25
MARFA	Presidio	2,799 -	2,200 -	S -	0.110* -	0.230 3.500	ShClBo -	26
MARION	Gaudalupe	557 -	540 -	S -	0.020* -	0.056 0.800	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	27
MARLIN	Falls	6,918 -	6,400 -	S -	0.450 -	0.500 10.000	GhCl -	28
MARSHALL	Harrison	23,846 -	17,900 -	S -	1.200* -	2.900 42.000	GhCmFthCmDfrmctBo -	29
MART	McLennan	2,197 -	700 -	S -	0.111* -	0.432 6.000	ShClFrLs -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	19 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	LONGVIEW Main Plant	WG 1	- -	S367-3 -	Tributary to Sabine River	x x	1 -	
2	LORAINE	WG 5	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	2 -	
3	LORENZO	WG 4	- -	- -	Dry Lake	5,970 1,250	2 -	
4	LOS FRESNOS	WG 10	- -	- -	Lagoon	x 0	1 -	
5	LOTT	WG 4	- -	x -	Pool Creek	220** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	LOVELADY	WG 3	- -	T170-10-9 -	Tantabogue Creek	110** 110**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	LUBBOCK Plant # 1	WG 4	- -	x -	Irrigation (no effluent to creek)	150,900 0	1 -	
8	LUBBOCK Plant # 2	WG 4	- -	- -	Lake	x x	7 -	
9	★ LUFKIN	WG 2	- -	N197-17-0.5 -	Hurricane Creek	23,600 2,200	7 -	
10	LULING North Plant	WG 6	- -	G176-26-4-4 -	Dry channel to San Marcos River	2,360 1,000	1& 5	
11	LULING Imhoff Plant	WG 6	- -	G176-4 -	San Marcos River	880** 140**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	LYTLE	WG 6	- -	x -	Dry tributary to San Antonio River	360** 180**	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	MC ALLEN	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	14,960** 2,200**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	MC CAMEY	WG 8	- -	x -	Irrigation	3,530 0	7 -	
15	MC GREGOR	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Bosque River	1,100** 390**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	MC KINNEY	WG 3	- -	T460-53-8 -	Wilson Creek to Lavon Reservoir	19,100 660	1 -	
17	MC LEAN	SR 15	- -	- -	No effluent (percolation)	390** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	WG 3	- -	- -	Marlin Creek	- -	- -	
19	MABANK	WG 3	- -	x -	Lacys Fork	330** 330**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	MADISONVILLE	WG 3	- -	T208-14-8-3 -	Town Branch to Caney Creek	1,320** 440**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	MALAKOFF	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	320** 20**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	MALONE	WG 3	- -	T372-48-7 -	Ash Creek	50** 20**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
23	MANOR	WG 5	- -	x -	Branch to Colorado River	140** 20**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	MANSFIELD	WG 3	- -	T506-8-12-8 -	Walnut Creek	980** 310**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	MARBLE FALLS	WG 5	- -	x -	Colorado River	x x	7 -	* under construction
26	MARFA	WG 9	- -	- -	Irrigation	1,670** 0**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	MARION	WG 6	- -	G11-131-47 -7	Saint Clair Creek	120** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	MARLIN	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	6,160 3,410	2 -	
29	MARSHALL	WG 1	- -	S326-15 -	8 mile Creek to Sabine River	1,200** 540**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	MART	WG 4	- -	x -	Brushy Creek	650** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	20 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
MASON	Mason	1,910 -	2,100 -	S -	0.105 -	0.150 2.000	CiLoBo -	1
MATADOR	Motley	1,217 -	900 -	S -	0.068 -	0.099 2.000	ShCiBo -	2
MATHIS	San Patricio	6,075 -	5,000 -	S -	0.300 -	x x	ShCmFoLoDcBo -	3
MAYPEARL	Ellis	359 -	300 -	S -	0.010* -	0.050 0.500	CiLoBo -	4
MEMPHIS	Hall	3,332 -	2,900 -	S -	0.230 -	x x	CmFtnLs -	5
MENARD	Menard	1,914 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140 -	0.069 1.500	CiFtnBo -	6
MERCEDES	Hidalgo	10,943 -	6,700 -	S -	0.470 -	0.720 7.200	ShApCmFtrCmDcBo -	7
MERIDIAN	Bosque	993 -	200 -	S -	0.014 -	0.077 1.200	CiLs -	8
MERKEL	Taylor	2,312 -	1,850 -	S -	0.130* -	0.100 1.500	CiLoBo -	9
MESQUITE	Dallas	27,526 -	23,000 -	S -	0.850* -	1.960 28.000	ScGhCmFthCmLoEhDcrftBo -	10
MEXIA	Limestone	6,121 -	4,900 -	S -	0.365* -	0.330 6.000	CiBo -	11
MIAMI	Roberts	656 -	600 -	S -	0.042* -	0.010 1.000	CiLs -	12
MIDLAND	Midland	62,625 -	56,400 -	S -	5.000* -	7.000 85.000	ShGmCpFthLoDcrmtBo -	13
MIDLOTHIAN	Ellis	1,521 -	1,300 -	S -	0.069* -	0.150 1.700	GhCiLoBo -	14
MILFORD	Ellis	590 -	385 -	S -	0.030* -	0.030 0.500	CiLs -	15
MINEOLA	Wood	3,810 -	3,600 -	S -	0.450 -	0.600 10.000	ShGhCmFthCmFrEcgDcmBo -	16
MINERAL WELLS	Palo Pinto	11,053 -	11,000 -	S -	1.100* -	0.620 12.000	ShCmFtrCmEgDfrmBo -	17
MISSION	Hidalgo	14,081 -	8,000 -	S -	1.000* -	0.750 10.000	CmFtrLoEgDcBo -	18
MONAHANS	Ward	8,567 -	8,600 -	S -	0.720* -	1.785 17.000	SmGhApCmFthCmDcrBo -	19
MONT BELVIEU WCID # 1	Chambers	950 -	400 -	S -	0.080 -	x x	ShCmAmCmE DcBo -	20
MOODY	McLennan	1.074 -	800 -	S -	0.040* -	0.092 1.500	CiLoLs -	21
MORAN	Shackelford	392 -	340 -	S -	0.020 -	x x	CiFcBo -	22
MORTON (New)	Cochran	2,731 -	1,100 -	S -	0.081 -	0.096 1.600	CiLoBo -	23
MORTON (Old)	Cochran	- -	1,100 -	S -	0.081 -	0.096 1.600	CiLoBo -	24
MOULTON	Lavaca	646 -	600 -	S -	0.042* -	0.140 2.000	ShCiFrBo -	25
MOUNT CALM	Hill	379 -	275 -	S -	0.016 -	x x	CiBo -	26
MOUNT PLEASANT	Titus	8,027 -	8,000 -	S -	1.100 -	1.000 x	ShGhCmFthCpFtrCmEgDcrtBo -	27
MOUNT VERNON	Franklin	1,338 -	1,200 -	S -	0.080 -	0.090 1.250	CiLoBo -	28
MUENSTER	Cook	1,190 -	800 -	S -	0.063 -	0.175 x	ShKcApCmLoDoBo -	29
MULESHOE	Bailey	3,871 -	3,600 -	S -	0.244 -	x x	Lo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	20 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	MASON	WG 5	- -	x -	Tributary to Colorado River	2,320 130	7 -	
2	MATADOR	SW 15	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	1,200E 0	2 -	
3	MATHIS	WG 7	- -	- -	Lake Corpus Christi	x x	7 -	
4	MAYPEARL	WG 3	- -	T372-14-59 -4	North Fork of Chambers Creek	30** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	MEMPHIS	SW 15	- -	R1080-10 -	Parker Creek	3,530 1,820	4 -	
6	MENARD	WG 5	- -	C480-113 -	San Saba River	2,430 1,100	2A 4	
7	MERCEDES	WG 10	- -	x -	County drain ditch	7,130 530	7 -	
8	MERIDIAN	WG 4	- -	x -	Bosque River	350 280	2A 5	
9	MERKEL	WG 4	- -	x -	Branch to Brazos River	1,600** 350**	1 -	
10	MESQUITE	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to Trinity River	7,120** 70**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	MEXIA	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	2,160** 1,980**	2A 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	MIAMI	SW 12	- -	x -	Tributary to Canadian River	440** 210**	2A 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	MIDLAND	WG 5	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	39,200** 0**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	MIDLOTHIAN	WG 3	- -	T506-8-20 -	Mountain Creek	410** 220**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	MILFORD	WG 3	- -	T372-14-37 -18	Mill Creek	200** 50**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	MINEOLA	WG 1	- -	S466-2 -	Tributary to Sabine River	3,740 440	7 -	
17	MINERAL WELLS	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	9,720** 810**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	MISSION	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	4,410** 590**	1A 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	MONAHANS	WG 8	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	4,200** 0**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	MONT BELVIEU WCID # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Bayou to Gulf	560 90	7 -	
21	MOODY	WG 4	- -	x -	Cow Bayou	440** 130**	7 -	* Estimated flow data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	MORAN	WG 4	- -	x -	Post Oak Creek	x x	7 -	
23	MORTON New	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	1,010 0	7 -	
24	MORTON (Old)	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation	1,010 0	7 -	
25	MOULTON	WG 6	- -	692 -	Lavaca River	370** 35**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	MOUNT CALM	WG 4	- -	x -	Navasota River	290 60	7 -	
27	MOUNT PLEASANT	SW 16	- -	R311-41-75 -5	Harts Creek to Cypress Creek	24,300 2,270	1 -	
28	MOUNT VERNON	SW 16	- -	R379-107-44 -8	Tributary to White Oak Creek	1,480 1,200	7 -	
29	MUENSTER	WG 3	- -	T506-88-6 -	Elm Fork of Trinity River	2,640 90	1 -	
30	MULESHOE	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	3,720 0	4 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	21 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
MUNDAY	Knox	1,978 -	1,800 -	S -	0.128* -	0.400 x	ShGhCiLoBo -	1
NACOGDOCHES	Nacogdoches	12,674 -	10,000 -	S -	0.750* -	1.500 7.800	ShGhCmFthCmDcmBo -	2
NAPLES	Morris	1,692 -	1,400 -	S -	0.068 -	0.130 2.600	ShGhCiLoBo -	3
NAVASOTA New	Grimes	4,937 -	1,000 -	S -	0.035* -	0.040 x	ShGhCiFrLs -	4
NAVASOTA (Old)	Grimes	- -	3,500 -	S -	0.140* -	0.175 x	ShGhCiFtrBo -	5
NEDERLAND	Jefferson	12,036 -	11,000 -	S -	0.750* -	1.500 x	SchCmFthCmEgDcmBo -	6
NEEDVILLE	Fort Bend	861 -	700 -	S -	0.060 -	0.105 1.500	ShCmAmCmE DcBo -	7
NEW BOSTON	Bowie	2,773 -	2,800 -	S -	0.200* -	0.345 3.275	CiLoBo -	8
NEW BRAUNFELS	Comal	15,631 -	15,000 -	S -	1.700* -	2.556 31.000	ShGaApCiFtrCpEgBo -	9
NEW CASTLE	Young	617 -	100 -	S -	0.240 -	x x	ShGhCiEgLs -	10
NEW GULF	Wharton	1,419 -	1,800 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	11
NEWTON	Newton	1,233 -	800 -	S -	0.050 -	0.280 4.000	CiLs -	12
NIXON	Gonzales	1,751 -	1,500 -	S -	0.366 -	0.196 2.500	CiFtrCpLoBo -	13
NOCONA South	Montague	3,127 -	1,500 -	S -	0.090* -	0.070 1.000	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	14
NOCONA West	Montague	- -	1,500 -	S -	0.090* -	0.105 1.500	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	15
NORDHEIM	DeWitt	407 -	500 -	S -	0.032* -	0.032 0.400	CiLoBo -	16
NORMANGEE	Leon	718 -	500 -	S -	0.035 -	0.105 1.500	CiLoBo -	17
NORTHCREST	McLennan	625 -	(500) -	S -	0.030E -	- -	See Waco via Lacy-Lakeview	18
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	Terrant	8,662 -	(6,000) -	S -	0.400E -	- -	See Richland Hills Plant # 2	19
OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	McLennan	x -	100 -	S -	0.003 -	x x	CsFcLo -	20
OAKWOOD	Leon	715 -	400 -	S -	0.028* -	x x	Ci -	21
ODEM	San Patricio	2,088 -	1,500 -	S -	0.075 -	0.056 0.800	CmFthnCpDcBo -	22
ODESSA	Ector	80,338 -	72,300 -	S -	5.000* -	6.000 80.000	SmGmApCpAmCpEcg -	23
O'DONNELL	Lynn	1,356 -	800 -	S -	0.056* -	0.091 1.500	CiLoLs -	24
OLD OCEAN Absom Homes	Brazoria	950 -	575 -	S -	x -	x x	CsFrBo -	25
OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	Brazoria	- -	375 -	S -	0.026 -	x x	CsFcBo -	26
OLNEY	Young	3,872 -	3,800 -	S -	0.250 -	0.400 5.000	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpLoDcBo -	27
OLTON	Lamb	1,917 -	1,300 -	S -	0.095 -	0.072 1.200	ShCiBo -	28
OMAHA	Morris	854 -	700 -	S -	0.042 -	0.079 1.320	ShCiLoBo -	29
ORANGE (New)	Orange	25,605 -	11,000 -	S -	x -	1.690 22.500	SchCmFthCmEgDcBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	21 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	MUNDAY	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	260** 0**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	NACOGDOCHES	WG 2	- -	N126-108-12 -	Lamann Bayou	4,800** 360**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	NAPLES	SM 16	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
4	NAVASOTA New	WG 4	- -	x -	Navasota River	220** 170**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	NAVASOTA (Old)	WG 4	- -	x -	Navasota River	980** 560**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	NEDERLAND	WG 2	- -	N10 -	Creek to Neches River	8,140** 2,070**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	NEEDVILLE	WG 4	- -	x -	Buffalo Creek	740 280	7 -	
8	NEW BOSTON	SM 16	- -	x -	Big Creek	2,300** 100**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9	NEW BRAUNFELS	WG 6	- -	G278 -	Guadalupe River	8,300** 335**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	NEW CASTLE	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	1,670 770	2 -	
11	NEW GULF	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	1,800E x	4& 5	
12	NEWTON	WG 1	- -	S95-16 -	Caney Creek	1,690 540	2 -	
13	NIXON	WG 6	- -	G105-37-8 -	Clear Fork Creek	3,960 1,800	4 -	
14	NOCONA South	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	680** 75**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	NOCONA West	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	800** 110**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	NORDHEIM	WG 6	- -	- -	No discharge (percolation)	370** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	NORMANGEE	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	540 5	2 -	
18	NORTHCREST	WG 4	- -	- -	Brazos River	- -	- -	
19	NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	WG 3	- -	- -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
20	OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	WG 4	- -	x -	Land (irrigation)	x 0	1 -	
21	OAKWOOD	WG 3	- -	T287-10 -	Unnamed creek	275** 275**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	ODEM	WG 7	- -	x -	Tributary to Gulf	1,330 780	1& 5	
23	ODESSA	WG 5	- -	x -	(Industrial Reclamation)	41,650** 735**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	O'DONNELL	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	540** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	OLD OCEAN Abson Homes	WG 4	- -	x -	Linville Creek	350E x	x -	
26	OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	x 110	2 -	
27	ONLEY	WG 4	- -	x -	Salt Creek to Brazos River	3,920 270	7 -	
28	OLTON	WG 4	- -	- -	Dry Lake	1,840 530	2& 5	
29	OMAHA	SM 16	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
30	ORANGE (New)	WG 2	- -	x -	Bayou	x x	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 22 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 1	COUNTY 2	1960 Population 3	Estimated Population Served 4	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM 5	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD 6	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's) 7	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT 8	LINE NO.
ORANGE (Old)	Orange	- -	- -	S -	x -	0.900 13.000	ShCmFthCmDcBo -	1
ORANGE GROVE	Jim Wells	1,109 -	840 -	S -	0.059 -	x x	CiBo -	2
ORE CITY	Upshur	819 -	600 -	S -	0.040 -	0.075 1.000	CiLoBo -	3
OWENTOWN WCID # 1	Smith	150 -	800 -	S -	0.060 -	1.750 24.000	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	4
OVERTON East Plant	Rusk	1,950 -	700 -	S -	0.040* -	0.310 1.950	ShGhCiLoBo -	5
OVERTON West Plant	Rusk	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.060 -	0.140 2.000	GaCiFrBo -	6
OZONA	Crockett	3,361 -	4,000 -	S -	0.320 -	0.300 5.000	CiLoBo -	7
PADUCAH	Cottle	2,392 -	2,400 -	S -	0.120 -	0.210 3.100	ShGhCiIcBo -	8
PALACIOS	Matagorda	3,676 -	3,900 -	S -	0.312* -	0.216 3.500	ShCpAcCpAcEgDcBo -	9
PALESTINE New	Anderson	13,974 -	420 -	S -	0.300 -	0.525 7.000	ShGhCmFthCmDcmBo -	10
PALESTINE Old	Anderson	- -	9,800 -	S -	0.322* -	1.350 15.000	ShGhCiFtrBo -	11
PALMER	Ellis	613 -	700 -	S -	0.042 -	0.084 1.200	CiLs -	12
PALO PINTO	Palo Pinto	525 -	150 -	S -	0.008 -	x x	Cs -	13
PAMPA	Gray	24,664 -	20,700 -	S -	14.46* -	1.000 20.000	ShCiFthnCpDcmBo -	14
PANHANDLE	Carson	1,958 -	1,760 -	S -	0.123 -	0.525 8.000	ShCiFtnBo -	15
PARIS	Lamar	20,977 -	18,800 -	S -	2.000* -	2.000 25.000	SchCmFtCmEcgDcrmftBo -	16
PASADENA New	Harris	58,737 -	9,400 -	S -	0.400 -	0.700 10.000	SmCmFthCmEcgDcmBo -	17
PASADENA Old	Harris	- -	50,600 -	S -	3.000* -	2.100 30.000	ShCmFthCmEgDcmtBo -	18
PEARLAND WCID # 3	Brazoria	1,497 -	1,700 -	S -	0.140 -	0.140 2.000	CiFtrCmBo -	19
PEAR RIDGE	Jefferson	3,470 -	2,900 -	S -	0.203* -	0.202 3.000	CiFthCmEgBo -	20
PEARSALL	Frio	4,957 -	2,600 -	S -	0.150* -	0.145 2.500	CmLoDcBo -	21
PECOS	Reeves	12,728 -	10,000 -	S -	0.500* -	0.370 7.500	ShGhCmDcBo -	22
PERRYTON	Ochiltree	7,903 -	6,300 -	S -	0.440 -	1.400 20.000	ShGhCmFthLoDfrmBo -	23
PETERSBURG	Hale	1,400 -	1,200 -	S -	0.107 -	0.139 2.400	ShCiLoBo -	24
PETROLIA	Clay	631 -	x -	S -	x -	0.070 1.000	CiLoBo -	25
PHARR	Hidalgo	14,106 -	8,000 -	S -	0.360* -	0.350 5.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	26
PHILLIPS	Hutchinson	3,605 -	3,605 -	S -	0.216 -	0.216 3.000	CiLs -	27
PILOT POINT	Denton	1,254 -	1,000 -	S -	0.070 -	0.060 1.000	GhCiFrEcgBo -	28
PINELAND	Sabine	1,236 -	1,200 -	S -	0.084* -	0.140 2.000	ShGhCiFtrCpEgBo -	29
PITTSBURG	Camp	3,796 -	3,700 -	S -	0.300* -	0.247 4.000	CiFtnBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	22 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION 9	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min. 10	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub. 10a	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE 11	DISCHARGE TO 12	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE 13	Pollution Abatement Needs 14	REMARKS 15
1	ORANGE (Old)	WG 1	- -	- -	Tidewater	x x	1& 5	
2	ORANGE GROVE	WG 7	- -	x -	x -	x x	2& 5	
3	ORE CITY	SM 16	- -	x -	Tributary to Red River	x x	7 -	
4	OVENTOWN WCID # 1	WG 1	- -	x -	Sabine River	210 30	7 -	
5	OVERTON East Plant	WG 1	- -	S371-22 -	Mud Creek to Sabine River	120** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	OVERTON West Plant	WG 1	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
7	OZONA	WG 10	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	x 0	1& 5	
8	PADUCAH	SM 15	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	x 0	2 -	
9	PALACIOS	WG 6	- -	- -	Tres Palacios Bay (tidewater)	1,530** 1,380**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	PALESTINE New	WG 2	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
11	PALESTINE Old	WG 2	- -	N315-13 -	Still Creek	1,280** 390**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
12	PALMER	WG 3	- -	x -	Red Oak Creek	440 370	2& 5	
13	PALO PINTO	WG 4	- -	x x	Creek to Brazos River	x x	4 -	
14	PAMPA	SM 12	- -	C435-45 -	Red Deer Creek	15,600** 6,700**	1 -	* Average Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	PANHANDLE	SM 15	- -	- -	Playa Lake (no effluent)	x 0	2 -	
16	PARIS	SM 16	- -	x -	Tributary to Red River	5,880** 2,160**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	PASADENA New	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	x x	7 -	
18	PASADENA Old	WG 3	- -	x -	Vince's Bayou (tidewater)	20,600** 2,650**	1 -	* Average Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	PEARLAND WCID # 3	WG 3	- -	x -	Clear Creek to Galveston Bay	x -	7 -	
20	PEAR RIDGE	WG 2	- -	x -	Drain ditch to tidewater	2,500** 600**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	PEARSALL	WG 7	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	1,400** 0	1 -	* Average Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	PECOS	WG 8	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	3,180** 0	2 -	* Average Flow Data ** Based on one grab sample
23	PERRYTON	SM 12	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	x -	7 -	
24	PETERSBURG	WG 4	- -	x -	Dry Tributary to Brazos River	1,780 815	7 -	
25	PETROLIA	SM 15	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
26	PHARR	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	1,940** 400**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	PHILLIPS	SM 12	- -	x -	Dixon Creek	x x	2& 5	
28	PILOT POINT	WG 3	- -	T506-39-6 -	Jordan Creek	1,270 465	1 -	
29	PINELAND	WG 1	- -	x -	Creek to Sabine River	490** 55**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	PITTSBURG	SM 16	- -	R311-41-69 -	Cypress Creek	2,200** 470**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	23 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
PLAINS	Yoakum	1,195 -	900 -	S -	0.066* -	0.225 3.500	ShClLoBo -	1
PLAINVIEW	Hale	18,735 -	15,900 -	S -	1.070* -	1.510 23.000	ShGhCpFtnLoDemBo -	2
PLANO	Collin	3,695 -	2,400 -	S -	0.450* -	0.475 6.500	SmCimFtrCmEgBo -	3
PLEASANTON	Atascosa	3,467 -	2,700 -	S -	0.250* -	0.250 2.500	CmFthCmLoDcBo -	4
POINT COMFORT	Calhoun	1,453 -	1,300 -	S -	0.120 -	0.130 2.000	S CiFtrCpEgDcBo -	5
PORT ACRES WCID # 5	Jefferson	1,855 -	1,400 -	S -	0.250* -	0.490 7.000	SchGaCmAaCmEcgDcBo -	6
PORT ARANSAS	Nueces	824 -	x -	S -	x -	- -	None (plant plans approved) -	7
PORT ARTHUR	Jefferson	66,676 -	58,000 -	C -	4.000* -	8.000 100.00	SmGmCmFthCmEgDcmftTmBo -	8
PORT ARTHUR Lakeside	Jefferson	- -	70 -	S -	0.030 -	x x	ShCiFthCmEcgBo -	9
PORT ARTHUR Vista Village	Jefferson	- -	30 -	S -	0.006 -	0.300 x	CiFthCmEcgBo -	10
PORT ISABEL	Cameron	3,575 -	1,000 -	S -	0.070* -	x x	LoI -	11
PORTLAND	San Patricio	2,538 -	1,700 -	S -	0.135* -	0.140 2.000	ApCmAcCpAcCpDcBo -	12
PORT LAVACA	Calhoun	8,864 -	5,000 -	S -	0.800* -	1.000 15.000	ShCmFtrCmDcftBo -	13
PORT NECHES	Jefferson	8,696 -	9,000 -	S -	0.900 -	- -	None -	14
PORT O'CONNOR	Calhoun	500 -	200 -	S -	x -	x x	Cs -	15
POST	Garza	4,663 -	4,500 -	S -	0.360 -	0.369 6.000	ShGhCiBo -	16
POTH	Wilson	1,119 -	900 -	S -	0.041* -	0.750 1.200	ShCiFrBo -	17
PREMONT	Jim Wells	3,049 -	2,500 -	S -	0.175* -	x x	LoIc -	18
PRINCETON	Collin	594 -	300 -	S -	0.010* -	0.060 1.000	CiLoBo -	19
PROSPER	Collin	344 -	200 -	S -	0.010* -	0.040 0.700	CiLoBo -	20
QUANAH	Hardeman	4,564 -	4,100 -	S -	0.287* -	x x	CsLs -	21
QUITAQUE	Briscoe	586 -	500 -	S -	0.052 -	0.070 1.200	ShGhCiLoLs -	22
QUITMAN	Wood	1,237 -	1,200 -	S -	0.070* -	0.080 1.350	ShGhCiLoBo -	23
RALLS	Crosby	2,229 -	1,600 -	S -	x -	0.150 2.000	CiBo -	24
RANGER	Eastland	3,313 -	3,100 -	S -	0.220* -	x x	ShGhCiFtnLs -	25
RANKIN	Upton	1,214 -	800 -	S -	0.075* -	0.200 2.850	CiBo -	26
RAYMONDVILLE	Willacy	9,385 -	7,600 -	S -	0.500* -	0.532 6.111	CiLoI Bo -	27
REFUGIO	Refugio	4,944 -	3,400 -	S -	0.200* -	0.450 6.500	ShGhCiFtrCmBo -	28
REFUGIO COUNTY WCID # 1	Refugio	2,100 -	2,100 -	S -	0.147* -	0.042 0.600	CiLoBo -	29
RICHARDSON	Dallas	16,810 -	8,900 -	S -	0.680 -	1,568 16.500	SmCimFtrCpEgBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	23 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	PLAINS	WG	-	x	No discharge	390**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-	(percolation)	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	PLAINVIEW	WG	-	x	White River	13,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		10,250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
3	PLANO	WG	-	T4-60-29-4	Creek to East Fork of	1,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-18	Trinity River	50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
4	PLEASANTON	WG	-	x	Bonito Creek	1,470**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		550**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
5	POINT COMFORT	WG	-	-	Lavaca Bay	1,710	7	
		6	-	-		510	-	
6	PORT ACRES	WG	-	-	Sabine Lake	740**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	WCID # 5	2	-	-	(tidewater)	180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	PORT ARANSAS	WG	-	-	Gulf	x	7	
		7	-	-		x	-	
8	PORT ARTHUR	WG	-	-	Sabine Lake	21,600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-	(tidewater)	1,370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
9	PORT ARTHUR	WG	-	-	Bay	x	7	
	Lakeside	2	-	-		x	-	
10	PORT ARTHUR	WG	-	-	Bay	x	7	
	Vista Village	2	-	-		x	-	
11	PORT ISABEL	WG	-	-	Irrigation	240**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	PORTLAND	WG	-	-	Corpus Christi Bay	1,320**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		920**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	PORT LAVACA	WG	-	-	Lavaca Bay	4,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		310**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	PORT NECHES	WG	-	x	Neches River	x	0	
		2	-	-	(tidewater)	x	-	
15	PORT O'CONNOR	WG	-	-	Matagorda Bay	200%	4	
		2	-	-	(tidewater)	x	-	
16	POST	WG	-	x	Sands Creek	x	2	
		4	-	-		-	-	
17	POTH	WG	-	G11-143-12	Marcelina Wash	260**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		60**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
18	FREMONT	WG	-	x	Lagoons (irrigation)	1,160**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
19	PRINCETON	WG	-	x	x	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	PROSPER	WG	-	x	x	70**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	-	10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	QUANAH	SW	-	x	Dry draw	3,670**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		1,620**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
22	QUITAQUE	SW	-	-	Land (irrigation)	630	7	
		15	-	-		0	-	
23	QUITMAN	WG	-	S444-23-3	Dry creek to Tributary of	820**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-	Sabine River	130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
24	RALLS	WG	-	-	Wet Weather Lake	x	2&	
		4	-	-		x	5	
25	RANGER	WG	-	x	Palo Pinto Creek	1,290**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	RANKIN	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	590**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		0**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
27	RAYMONDVILLE	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	2,330	5	*Estimated flow data.
		10	-	-		0	-	
28	REFUGIO	WG	-	x	Mission River	2,680**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
29	REFUGIO COUNTY	WG	-	x	x	1,220**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data
	WCID # 1	6	-	-	-	250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
30	RICHARDSON	WG	-	T496-18-4	White Rock Creek	7,350	1	
		3	-	-		1,170	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	24 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
RICHARDSON	Dallas	- -	(2,000) -	x -	0.160 -	- -	See Garland - Plant # 2 -	1
RICHARDSON	Dallas	- -	(6,000) -	S -	0.480 -	- -	See Dallas - White Rock Plant -	2
RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	Tarrant	7,804 -	3,000 -	S -	0.274* -	0.120 2.000	ShCiFtrCpBo -	3
* RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	Tarrant	- -	5,000 -	S -	0.400* -	0.960 16.000	ShCiLoBo -	4
RICHMOND	Fort Bend	3,668 -	3,500 -	S -	0.245* -	0.284 4.060	CimFthCmEgBo -	5
RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	Starr	5,835 -	x -	S -	x -	x x	CiLo -	6
RIO HONDO	Cameron	1,344 -	940 -	S -	0.066* -	x x	Lo -	7
RISING STAR	Eastland	997 -	900 -	S -	0.050* -	x x	CiFcBo -	8
RIVER OAKS	Tarrant	8,444 -	(8,400) -	S -	0.560 -	- -	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	9
ROARING SPRINGS	Motley	398 -	300 -	S -	0.105 -	0.030 0.500	ShCiBo -	10
* ROBSTOWN	Nueces	10,266 -	7,500 -	S -	0.700 -	1.500 18.000	SeGmCpAmCpDcBo -	11
ROBY	Fisher	913 -	600 -	S -	0.043 -	0.047 0.800	CiLoLs -	12
ROCHESTER	Haskell	625 -	600 -	S -	0.040* -	0.060 1.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	13
ROCKDALE	Milam	4,481 -	4,500 -	S -	0.150* -	0.210 3.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	14
ROCKPORT	Aransas	2,989 -	2,200 -	S -	0.170* -	0.200 2.500	CiFtrLoBo -	15
ROCKWELL	Rockwell	2,166 -	2,000 -	S -	x -	x x	ShGpCiFtrBo -	16
ROGERS	Bell	936 -	1,100 -	S -	0.060* -	0.130 2.160	CiLoBo -	17
ROSCOE	Nolan	1,490 -	1,500 -	S -	0.132 -	0.186 3.000	ShCiLoLs -	18
ROSEBUD	Falls	1,644 -	1,400 -	S -	0.084* -	x x	ShGhCi -	19
ROSENBURG	Fort Bend	9,698 -	9,000 -	S -	0.800* -	0.350 5.000	ShCmFthCmDcBo -	20
ROTAN	Fisher	2,788 -	1,300 -	S -	0.087 -	0.090 1.500	CiLoLs -	21
ROUND ROCK	Williamson	1,878 -	1,500 -	S -	0.090 -	0.052 0.900	ShGhCiFthCpBo -	22
ROXTON	Lamar	1,855 -	x -	S -	x -	x x	CiBo -	23
ROYSE CITY	Rockwell-Collin	1,274 -	1,000 -	S -	0.060 -	x x	Cs -	24
RULE	Hartley	1,347 -	1,300 -	S -	0.093 -	0.075 1.000	CiLs -	25
RUNGE	Karnes	1,036 -	900 -	S -	0.065* -	0.096 1.600	GhCiLoBo -	26
RUSK	Cherokee	4,900 -	4,000 -	S -	0.674 -	0.375 6.000	ShGhCiFthCpBo -	27
SABINAL	Uvalde	1,747 -	500 -	S -	0.043* -	0.064 0.800	CiBo -	28
SAGINAW	Tarrant	1,001 -	1,200 -	S -	0.090* -	0.200 2.800	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	29
SAINT JO	Montague	977 -	900 -	S -	0.050* -	x 1.000	GhCiLoBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	24 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	RICHARDSON	WG 3	- -	- -	Duck Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
2	RICHARDSON	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
3	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,150** 520**	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
4	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,940** 590**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	RICHMOND	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	1,200** 250**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	WG 10	- -	x -	x	x x	x -	
7	RIO HONDO	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	400** 145**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	RISING STAR	WG 4	- -	x -	Leon River	250** 150**	4& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9	RIVER OAKS	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
10	ROARING SPRINGS	SW 15	- -	x -	Tributary to South Pease River	x x	2 -	
11	* ROBSTOWN	WG 7	- -	x -	Ogo Creek to Bay	8,930 1,030	7 -	
12	ROBY	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	700 260	7 -	
13	ROCHESTER	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	400* 10*	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	ROCKDALE	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	1,630** 370**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	ROCKPORT	WG 7	- -	- -	Tidewater	500** 150**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	ROCKWELL	WG 3	- -	T460-35-3 -	White Oak Creek	1,260E 940E	1& 2	
17	ROGERS	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	600** 150**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	ROSCOE	WG 5	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	x 0	7 -	
19	ROSEBUD	WG 4	- -	x -	Pond Creek	250** 70**	2& 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	ROSENBURG	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	5,100** 4,500**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	ROTAN	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	1,320 280	7 -	
22	ROUND ROCK	WG 4	- -	x -	Bushy Creek	x 240	1 -	
23	ROXTON	SW 16	- -	x -	Tributary to North Sulphur River	x x	2 -	
24	ROYSE CITY	WG 3	- -	- -	Dry water course	2,080 320	2& 4	
25	RULE	WG 4	- -	x -	Creek to Brazos River	x x	2 -	
26	RUNGE	WG 6	- -	G11-110-5 -	Ojo de Aqua Creek	830** 450**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	RUSK	WG 2	- -	N278-12 -	Tributary to Neches River	4,950 990	1 -	
28	SABINAL	WG 7	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	240** 0	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
29	SAGINAW	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	180** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	SAINT JO	WG 3	- -	T506-104 -	Elm Fork of Trinity River	330** 50**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
TEXAS	1962	PAGE 25 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SAN ANGELO	Tom Green	58,815 -	51,600 -	S -	3.900* -	6.000 80.000	SmGmCmLoLoDcrfmTm -	1
* SAN ANTONIO	Bexar	587,718 -	581,000 -	S -	70.600 -	58.100 600.00	ShmGmGmwCmAaCmEgDcrmtTmBo* -	2
SAN AUGUSTINE	San Augustine	2,584 -	2,200 -	S -	0.103* -	0.420 7.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	3
SAN BENITO	Cameron	16,422 -	16,500 -	S -	1.155 -	0.350 6.000	GhCpAmCpDc -	4
SAN DIEGO	Jim Wells	4,351 -	3,000 -	S -	0.210* -	0.315 5.200	CpFthCpEgDcBo -	5
SANGER	Denton	1,190 -	1,000 -	S -	0.080* -	0.023 0.400	ShGhCiFcLs -	6
SAN JUAN	Hidalgo	4,371 -	2,600 -	S -	0.180* -	0.070 1.200	CiFtrBo -	7
SAN MARCOS	Hays	12,713 -	8,300 -	S -	0.800* -	1.300 12.500	ScGaCmFthCmEcgDcBo -	8
SAN PEDRO	Nueces	7,634 -	(x) -	S -	x -	- -	See Robstown -	9
SAN SABA	San Saba	2,728 -	1,600 -	S -	0.160 -	0.126 2.000	GhCiLo -	10
SANSOM PARK	Tarrant	2,700 -	(1,000) -	S -	0.073 -	- -	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	11
SANTA ANNA	Coleman	1,320 -	1,000 -	S -	0.070 -	x x	Cs -	12
SAVOY	Fannin	493 -	400 -	S -	0.025* -	0.048 0.600	CiBo -	13
SCHULENBURG	Fayette	2,207 -	2,100 -	S -	0.150* -	0.180 3.000	CmFtrCmDcBo -	14
SEADRIFT	Calhoun	1,082 -	1,200 -	S -	0.084* -	0.250 3.600	CiLoBo -	15
SEAGOVILLE	Dallas	3,745 -	2,600 -	S -	0.180* -	0.340 5.000	ShCimFtrBo -	16
SEAGRAVES	Gaines	2,307 -	2,200 -	S -	0.154* -	0.226 3.800	ShGhCiBo -	17
SEALY	Austin	2,328 -	1,800 -	S -	0.065* -	0.080 1.300	CiFtrBo -	18
SEGUIN New Plant	Guadalupe	14,299 -	14,000 -	S -	1.000 -	2.000 20.000	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmEcgDcmftBo -	19
SEGUIN Old Plant	Guadalupe	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.255 12.000	ShGhCmFtrCmFtrCmDcBo -	20
SEMINOLE New Plant	Gaines	5,737 -	5,500 -	S -	0.384 -	0.420 x	ShCiBo -	21
SEMINOLE Old Plant	Gaines	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.090 1.500	ShCiBo -	22
SEYMOUR	Baylor	3,789 -	3,000 -	S -	0.210* -	0.350 5.000	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	23
SHALLOWATER	Lubbock	1,001 -	912 -	S -	0.064* -	0.105 1.750	ShCiLoBo -	24
SHAMROCK Plant # 1	Wheeler	3,113 -	1,600 -	S -	0.111 -	0.105 1.750	CiLs -	25
SHAMROCK Plant # 2	Wheeler	- -	800 -	S -	0.055* -	0.298 5.000	CiLoBo -	26
SHERMAN	Grayson	24,998 -	24,700 -	S -	2.000* -	1.700 24.300	ShGhApCpAcDcBo -	27
SHINER	Lavaca	1,945 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140* -	0.140 2.000	ShApCpFtrCpDcBo -	28
SILSBEE	Hardin	6,277 -	3,100 -	S -	0.300* -	0.700 10.000	SchGhCmFthCmEgDcrmBo -	29
SILVERTON New	Brisco	1,098 -	400 -	S -	0.031* -	0.135 1.800	ShCiBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	25 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	SAN ANGELO	WG 5	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	46,000** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	* SAN ANTONIO	WG 6	- -	- -	Mitchell Lake	763,000 34,700	1 -	* Plant expansion under construction
3	SAN AUGUSTINE	WG 2	- -	N126-26-35 -	Ayish Bayou to Angelina River	450** 50**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
4	SAN BENITO	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	x x	1 -	
5	SAN DIEGO	WG 7	- -	x -	Town Branch	2,470** x	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	SANGER	WG 3	- -	T506-51-12 -	Clear Creek	860** 780**	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	SAN JUAN	WG 10	- -	x -	Arroyo Colorado	800** 500**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	SAN MARCOS	WG 6	- -	G176-78 -	San Marcos River	6,280** 350**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
9	SAN PEDRO	WG 7	- -	- -	Ogo Creek to Bay	- -	- -	
10	SAN SABA	WG 5	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	2,600 0	1& 5	
11	SANSOM PARK	WG 3	- -	- -	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
12	SANTA ANNA	WG 5	- -	x -	x	930 930	2& 4	
13	SAVOY	SM 16	- -	x -	x -	220** 220**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	SCHULENBURG	WG 5	- -	L10-72-9-2 -	Small Creek to Navidad River	1,180** 230**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
15	SEADRIFT	WG 6	- -	- -	Tidewater	460** 100**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	SEAGOVILLE	WG 3	- -	T466-7-2 -	Parsons Slough	1,590** 70**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	SEAGRAVES	WG 5	- -	- -	No discharge (percolation)	1,580** 0	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	SEALY	WG 4	- -	x -	Ballinger Creek	480** 150**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	SEGUIN New Plant	WG 6	- -	x -	Guadalupe River	x x	7 -	
20	SEGUIN Old Plant	WG 6	- -	x -	Guadalupe River	x x	7 -	
21	SEMINOLE New Plant	WG 5	- -	- -	Lake	x x	2 -	
22	SEMINOLE Old Plant	WG 5	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	x 0	2 -	
23	SEYMOUR	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	1,390** 150**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
24	SHALLOWATER	WG 4	- -	- -	irrigation no effluent	500** 0	5 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	SHAMROCK Plant # 1	SM 15	- -	R987-160 -	North Fork of Red River	2,760 1,250	2 -	
26	SHAMROCK Plant # 2	SM 15	- -	x -	x -	590** 270**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	SHERMAN	SM 16	- -	x -	Post Oak Creek	22,600** x	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	SHINER	WG 6	- -	L65-22 -	Rocky Creek to Lavaca River	1,440** 270**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
29	SILSBEE	WG 2	- -	N40-11 -	Village Creek	440** 290**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	SILVERTON New	SM 15	- -	- -	Lake	360** 260**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 26 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES: Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES: TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SILVERTON Old	Brisco	- -	200 -	S -	0.016* -	0.048 0.700	CiBo -	1
SINTON	San Patricio	6,008 -	4,800 -	S -	0.340* -	0.700 10.000	ScApCimFoFtrCmEgBo -	2
SKELLYTOWN	Carson	1,000 -	700 -	S -	0.065 -	0.135 2.300	ShCiLs -	3
SLATON	Lubbock	6,568 -	5,900 -	S -	0.413* -	x x	LoI -	4
SMITHVILLE	Bastrop	2,933 -	2,400 -	S -	0.087* -	0.250 4.000	CmFtrCmEcgDcBo -	5
SNYDER	Scurry	13,850 -	13,700 -	S -	1.200* -	2.000 25.000	SmGmCmFthCmLoDcmBo -	6
SOMERVILLE	Burleson	1,177 -	700 -	S -	0.080* -	0.109 1.800	CiLoBo -	7
SONORA	Sutton	2,619 -	2,000 -	S -	0.150 -	0.126 1.800	CiLoLs -	8
SOUR LAKE New	Hardin	1,602 -	800 -	S -	0.050* -	0.105 1.750	ShCiFtrCpEgBo -	9
SOUR LAKE Old	Hardin	- -	800 -	S -	0.050* -	0.105 1.500	ApCpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	10
SOUTH HOUSTON	Harris	7,523 -	7,500 -	S -	0.800 -	0.700 11.000	S CmFthCmDcEcgBo -	11
SOUTH SIDE PLACE	Harris	1,282 -	1,700 -	S -	0.170 -	0.291 2.910	CmFthCmCmEcgDcBo -	12
SPEARMAN	Hansford	3,555 -	3,600 -	S -	0.252* -	0.200 4.000	CiLoLs -	13
SPRINGTOWN	Parker	859 -	860 -	S -	x -	0.120 1.500	CiLoBo -	14
SPUR	Dickens	2,170 -	2,000 -	S -	0.184 -	0.300 3.700	ShGhCiFthCpBo -	15
STAFFORD Missouri City	Fort Bend	1,485 -	600 -	S -	0.060* -	0.123 2.000	CiFthCmEcgBo -	16
STAMFORD	Jones	5,259 -	4,450 -	S -	0.312* -	0.400 8.000	CiFtnBo -	17
STANTON	Martin	2,228 -	2,200 -	S -	0.153 -	0.066 1.000	ShCiLoBo -	18
STEPHENVILLE	Erath	7,359 -	8,000 -	S -	0.600 -	1.000 1.600	GhCiLoBo -	19
STINNITT	Hutchinson	2,695 -	1,900 -	S -	0.142 -	0.105 1.700	ShCiLoBo -	20
STOCKDALE	Wilson	1,111 -	800 -	S -	0.056* -	0.100 1.600	CiLoBo -	21
STRATFORD	Sherman	1,380 -	1,600 -	S -	0.113 -	0.210 3.500	ShCiLoBo -	22
SUDAN	Lamb	1,235 -	1,000 -	S -	0.065 -	0.180 3.000	ShCiLoLs -	23
SUGARLAND Hill Plant	Fort Bend	2,802 -	900 -	S -	0.100* -	0.172 2.900	ShCiFthCmEcgBo -	24
SUGARLAND Quarters Plant	Fort Bend	- -	300 -	S -	0.025* -	0.037 0.600	ShCiFthCmEgBo -	25
SUGARLAND Southwest	Fort Bend	- -	1,000 -	S -	0.100* -	0.171 2.900	ShCiFthCmEcgBo -	26
SULPHUR SPRINGS Old	Hopkins	9,160 -	7,000 -	S -	0.595 -	1.500 15.000	ShGhCmFthCmEcgDcrBo -	27
SULPHUR SPRINGS S. E. Side-New	Hopkins	- -	2,300 -	S -	0.234* -	0.600 10.000	ShGhCiLoEcgBo -	28
SUNDOWN	Hockley	1,186 -	1,100 -	S -	0.074 -	0.140 2.000	CiLo -	29
SUNRAY	Moore	1,967 -	2,000 -	S -	0.140* -	0.105 1.750	ShGhCiLs -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	26 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	SILVERTON Old	SM 15	- -	- -	Lake	180** 120**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	SINTON	WG 7	- -	x -	Shiltipin Creek	2,340** 170**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	SKELLYTOWN	SM 15	- -	x -	x -	760 670	2 -	
4	SLATON	WG 4	- -	- -	irrigation no effluent	2,740** 0	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	SMITHVILLE	WG 5	- -	C212-1 -	Gasley Creek	600** 60**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	SNYDER	WG 5	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	11,800** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	SOMERVILLE	WG 4	- -	x -	Creek to Brazos River	390** 40**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	SONORA	WG 10	- -	- -	Land Irrigation	2,200 0	1& 5	
9	SOUR LAKE New	WG 2	- -	N30-20 -	Pine Island Bayou	150** 30**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	SOUR LAKE Old	WG 2	- -	N30-20 -	Pine Island Bayou	150** 60**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	SOUTH HOUSTON	WG 3	- -	x -	Sim's Bayou to Galveston Bay	x x	1 -	
12	SOUTH SIDE PLACE	WG 3	- -	x -	Bray's Bayou	x x	7 -	
13	SPEARMAN	SM 15	- -	x -	x -	3,100** 2,290**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
14	SPRINGTOWN	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	x x	7 -	
15	SPUR	WG 4	- -	x -	Spade Draw	x x	7 -	
16	STAFFORD Missouri City	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	240** 80**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	STAMFORD	WG 4	- -	x -	Clear Fork of Brazos River	2,840** 740**	4 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	STANTON	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	2,540 0	1 -	
19	STEPHENVILLE	WG 4	- -	x -	Bosque River	18,000 600	7 -	
20	STINNETT	SM 12	- -	x -	Turbox Creek	2,800 1,900	1& 5	
21	STOCKDALE	WG 6	- -	G11-131-23 -3	Clifton Branch	410** 80**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	STRATFORD	SM 15	- -	x -	x -	1,650 1,150	7 -	
23	SUDAN	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	1,600 0	7 -	
24	SUGARLAND Hill Plant	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	250** 40**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	SUGARLAND Quarters Plant	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	70** 20**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	SUGARLAND Southwest	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	100** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	SULPHUR SPRINGS Old	SM 16	- -	R379-107-75 -	White Oak Creek	14,600 2,040	7 -	
28	SULPHUR SPRINGS S. E. Side-New	SM 16	- -	x -	x -	1,380** 160**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
29	SUNDOWN	WG 4	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	1,080 0	2& 5	
30	SUNRAY	SM 12	- -	- -	Dry water course	1,580** 1,370**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 27 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SWEENY	Brazoria	3,087 -	2,500 -	S -	0.175* -	0.140 2.300	ShCiFrBo -	1
SWEETWATER	Nolan	13,914 -	11,800 -	S -	0.770 -	2.000 30.000	ScGmCmFthCmDcrmtBo -	2
TAFT	San Patricio	3,463 -	3,900 -	S -	0.270* -	0.225 3.800	CiFtrCpBo -	3
TAHOKA	Lynn	3,012 -	2,600 -	S -	0.230* -	0.115 2.000	CiLoLs -	4
TALCO	Titus	1,024 -	900 -	S -	0.050 -	0.200 1.640	CiBo -	5
TAYLOR	Williamson	9,434 -	9,000 -	S -	0.540 -	0.704 11.800	ShCiFtnCmBo -	6
TEAGUE	Freestone	2,728 -	2,700 -	S -	0.189* -	0.210 3.000	ShCiLoBo -	7
TEMPLE East	Bell	30,419 -	24,500 -	S -	4.000 -	4.000 50.000	SmGhCmFthCpLoDcrft -	8
TEMPLE New	Bell	- -	5,500 -	S -	0.800 -	1.500 18.800	SmGmCmFthCmDfrmBo -	9
TENAHA	Shelby	1,097 -	400 -	S -	0.031* -	0.063 1.000	ShGhCiLoBo -	10
TERRELL Plant # 1	Kaufman	13,803 -	12,200 -	S -	x -	0.600 -	ShGhCuAmCmDcf* -	11
TERRELL Plant # 2	Kaufman	- -	x -	S -	0.900 -	0.960 12.000	ShGhCmFthCpDfmBo -	12
* TEXARKANA	Bowie	30,218 -	42,300 -	S -	4.000* -	5.000 75.000	SchGmCmFthCmFthCmEgDfBo -	13
TEXAS CITY Plant # 1	Galveston	32,065 -	25,800 -	S -	2.250* -	2.500 25.000	ShCmFthCmEcgDfBo -	14
TEXAS CITY Plant # 2	Galveston	- -	1,200 -	S -	0.110* -	0.800 1.300	ScGawCmAaCmEcgDcrBo -	15
TEXLINE	Dallam	430 -	245 -	S -	0.0175 -	0.035 0.500	ShGhCiLoBo -	16
THORNDALE	Milam	995 -	1,100 -	S -	0.074* -	0.070 1.000	ShCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	17
THORNTON	Limestone	504 -	300 -	S -	0.030* -	x x	Cs -	18
THREE RIVERS	Live Oak	1,932 -	1,300 -	S -	0.050 -	0.400 4.000	ShAaeCmAeEcgBo -	19
THROCKMORTON	Throckmorton	1,299 -	1,000 -	S -	0.060 -	0.199 3.200	ShGhCiLoBo -	20
TIMPSON	Shelby	1,120 -	900 -	S -	0.060* -	0.105 1.500	GhCiDcBo -	21
TIOGA	Grayson	403 -	350 -	S -	0.020 -	0.060 1.000	ShGhCiBo -	22
TIVOLI	Refugio	800 -	400 -	S -	0.020* -	0.050 0.850	CiBoLo -	23
TOMBALL	Harris	1,713 -	2,500 -	S -	0.169 -	x 3.500	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	24
TOM BEAN	Grayson	403 -	100 -	S -	0.010* -	0.037 0.600	GhCiLoBo -	25
TRINIDAD	Trinity	786 -	700 -	S -	0.045* -	0.128 2.100	ShGhCiLoBo -	26
TRINITY	Trinity	1,787 -	1,400 -	S -	0.100 -	0.070 1.200	GhCiFthBo -	27
TROUP	Smith	1,667 -	1,800 -	S -	0.150* -	0.200 4.000	ShCiFthCpBo -	28
TULIA	Swisher	4,410 -	4,400 -	S -	0.330* -	0.200 4.000	ShCiFthCpBo -	29
TURKEY	Hall	813 -	600 -	S -	0.420* -	0.050 1.000	CiLs -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 27 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	SWEENY	WG	-	x	San Bernard River	690**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		560**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
2	SWEETWATER	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	12,100	7	
		4	-	-		0	-	
3	TAFT	WG	-	-	Tidewater	90**	1&	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		10**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
4	TAHOKA	WG	-	-	Land (Irrigation)	350**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
5	TALCO	SM	-	R379-160-5	Creek to Sulphur River	10,800	2&	
		16	-	-		2,820	5	
6	TAYLOR	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to	x	7	
		4	-	-	Brazos River	1,200	-	
7	TEAGUE	WG	-	x	x	200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	-	10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	TEMPLE	WG	-	x	Knob Creek	49,000	7	
	East	4	-	-		2,940	-	
9	TEMPLE	WG	-	x	Knob Creek	10,600	7	
	New	4	-	-		590	-	
10	TENAHA	WG	-	x	x	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-	-	10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
11	TERRELL	WG	-	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	x	7	* Plant on standby status
	Plant # 1	3	-	-		x	-	
12	TERRELL	WG	-	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	11,000	7	
	Plant # 2	3	-	-		1,010	-	
13	* TEXARKANA	SM	-	x	Nix Creek	22,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		16	-	-		1,570**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	TEXAS CITY	WG	-	-	Bay (tidewater)	8,850**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	Plant # 1	3	-	-		1,320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	TEXAS CITY	WG	-	x	x	380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Plant # 2	3	-	-	-	160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	TEXLINE	SM	-	x	Rita Blanca Creek to	80**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		12	-	-	Canadian River	80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
17	THORNDALE	WG	-	x	Brushy Creek	610**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	THORNTON	WG	-	x	x	145**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
19	THREE RIVERS	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		7	-	-	-	x	-	
20	THROCKMORTON	WG	-	x	South Elm Creek	270**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	TIMPSON	WG	-	x	x	145**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-	-	70**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	TIOGA	WG	-	T506-59-11	Jordan Creek to	350	2&	
		3	-	-	Trinity River	60	5	
23	TIVOLI	WG	-	x	x	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-	-	25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
24	TOMBALL	WG	-	x	Creek to Lake Houston	x	7	
		3	-	-		30	-	
25	TOM BEAN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	80**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	TRINIDAD	WG	-	x	Trinity River	90**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
27	TRINITY	WG	-	T193	Trinity River	1,400E	2&	
		2	-	-		600E	5	
28	TROUP	WG	-	N126-30-9	Caney Creek to	740**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-	Angelina River	60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
29	TULIA	SM	-	R1124-40	Middle Tule Creek	2,750**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		970**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
30	TURKEY	SM	-	R974-110-15	Turkey Creek to North	550**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-	Pease River	550**	5	** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE TEXAS
YEAR 1962
PAGE 28 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
TYLER North Side Plant	Smith	- -	15,000 -	S -	1.500* -	3.000 30.000	ScmGmwCmFthCmEcgDcrmftTmBo -	1
TYLER South Side Plant	Smith	- -	15,000 -	S -	1.500* -	3.000 30.000	ScmGmwCmFthCmEcgDcrmftBoTcn -	2
UNIVERSITY PARK	Dallas	23,202 -	(23,000) -	S -	x -	- -	See Dallas Main Plant	3
UVALDE	Uvalde	10,293 -	8,000 -	S -	0.500* -	0.750 12.500	ShCmLoDcBo -	4
VALLEY HILLS	Bosque	1,061 -	1,000 -	S -	0.060 -	0.025 0.350	ShCiFtmBo -	5
VAN	Van Zandt	1,103 -	1,100 -	S -	0.070* -	0.070 0.950	ShGhCiFthCpBo -	6
VAN ALSTYNE	Grayson	1,608 -	1,600 -	S -	0.100* -	0.210 3.500	ShGhCimFthLoBo -	7
VAN HORN	Culberson	1,953 -	1,955 -	S -	0.177 -	x x	Lo -	8
VEGA	Oldham	658 -	600 -	S -	0.044* -	0.098 1.600	ShGhCiLoBo -	9
VENUS	Johnson	324 -	300 -	S -	0.020* -	x x	CsFoLs -	10
VERNON	Wilbarger	12,141 -	12,200 -	S -	1.250 -	1.200 15.000	ShGhCiFtrCpBo -	11
VICTORIA	Victoria	33,047 -	36,000 -	S -	2.500* -	2.700 45.000	SchGhCpFtrCpFtrCpEgDfrBo -	12
VIDOR - Orange Co. **Housing Authority**	Orange	4,938 -	4,200 -	S -	0.273 -	0.360 6.000	CimFtrCmBo -	13
*** WACO**	McLennan	97,808 -	100,000 -	S -	10.500 -	11.700 138.00	SmGmrCmFtrCmEgDcrmfLs -	14
WAELDER	Gonzales	1,270 -	960 -	S -	0.070* -	0.060 1.000	CiLs -	15
WAKE VILLAGE	Bowie	1,140 -	1,000 -	S -	0.070* -	0.150 3.000	ShGhCmFthCmDcBo -	16
WALLER	Waller	900 -	600 -	S -	0.040* -	0.075 1.250	CiLoBo -	17
WALLIS	Austin	1,800 -	400 -	S -	0.030* -	0.105 1.750	ShGhCiFthCpBo -	18
WASKOM	Harrison	1,336 -	1,200 -	S -	0.070 -	0.112 1.900	ShCiLs -	19
WAXAHACHIE	Ellis	12,749 -	11,800 -	S -	0.850* -	0.960 12.000	SmCmFtrCpDcmBo -	20
WEATHERFORD	Parker	9,759 -	8,500 -	S -	0.700 -	1.200 15.000	ScmCmAsCmEcgDcBo -	21
WEIMER	Colorado	2,006 -	1,500 -	S -	0.090 -	0.175 2.500	ShG CiLoBo -	22
WELLINGTON	Collingsworth	3,137 -	2,600 -	S -	0.185 -	0.210 3.500	ShCiLoLs -	23
WESLACO	Hidalgo	15,649 -	10,500 -	S -	0.740* -	1.500 15.000	ShGhCmFtrCmLo -	24
WEST	McLennan	2,352 -	1,700 -	S -	0.128* -	0.078 1.300	CiLoBo -	25
WEST COLUMBIA	Brazoria	2,947 -	2,800 -	S -	0.195* -	0.225 3.600	ShGhCimFthCmEgBo -	26
WEST ORANGE Orange Co.-WCID # 2	Orange	4,848 -	5,000 -	S -	0.400* -	0.569 7.000	ShCimBo -	27
WESTOVER HILLS	Tarrant	307 -	(100) -	x -	0.002 -	- -	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	28
W. UNIVERSITY PLACE	Harris	14,628 -	16,700 -	S -	0.800 -	1.300 20.000	SchCmFoAsCmDcBo -	29
WESTWORTH	Tarrant	3,321 -	(1,200) -	S -	x -	- -	See Forth Worth Riverside Plant	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	28 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	TYLER North Side Plant	WG 2	- -	N381-9 -	Butler Creek	46,300 9,900	1 -	
2	TYLER South Side Plant	WG 2	- -	x -	x -	5,880** 1,100**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	UNIVERSITY PARK	WG 3	- -	- -	Trinity River	- -	- -	
4	UVALDE	WG 7	- -	- -	Land (Irrigation)	3,920** 0	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	VALLEY MILLS	WG 4	- -	x -	Bosque River	x x	2 -	
6	VAN	WG 2	- -	N410 -	Neches River	750** 220**	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
7	VAN ALSTYNE	WG 3	- -	T460-41-15 -22	Sister Grove Creek	490** 80**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	VAN HORN	WG 10	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	2,170 0	2 -	
9	VEGA	SW 12	- -	- -	Dry water course	520** 340**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	VENUS	WG 3	- -	T372-14-59- 10	Dry Creek to North Fork Chambers Creek	250** 150**	4 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	VERNON	SW 15	- -	R974-12 -	Pease River	19,600 5,830	1 -	
12	VICTORIA	WG 6	- -	G50 -	Guadalupe River	16,000** 1,470**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	VIDOR - Orange Co. Housing Authority	WG 1	- -	x -	x -	6,000 175	7 -	
14	* WACO	WG 4	- -	x -	Brazos River	144,000 15,500	1 -	
15	WAELDER	WG 6	- -	G148-19-8 -	Baldridge Creek	200** 200**	1& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
16	WAKE VILLAGE	SW 16	- -	x -	Tributary to Sulphur River	290** 290**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	WALLER	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	120** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	WALLIS	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	250** 15**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	WASKOM	SW 16	- -	x -	No discharge (percolation)	1,030 0	2 -	
20	WAXAHACHIE	WG 3	- -	T372-14-31- 22	Waxahachie Creek	7,500** 630**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	WEATHERORD	WG 3	- -	T506-53-23 -11	Town Creek to Clear Fork	x 360	7 -	
22	WEIMER	WG 5	- -	- -	x -	x x	x -	
23	WELLINGTON	SW 15	- -	- -	Lnad (irrigation)	7,060 0	1 -	
24	WESLACO	WG 10	- -	x -	Floodway to Laguna Madre	2,000** 540**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	WEST	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary of Brazos River	500** 205*	1 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	WEST COLUMBIA	WG 4	- -	x -	Tributary to Brazos River	760** 130**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	WEST ORANGE Orange Co.-WCID # 2	WG 1	- -	x -	x -	2,650** 1,370**	2 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	WESTOVER HILLS	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
29	W. UNIVERSITY PLACE	WG 3	- -	x -	Brays Bayou	x x	7 -	
30	WESTWORTH	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	29 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
WHARTON	Wharton	5,734 -	8,800 -	S -	0.500* -	0.700 10.000	SmCmFthCmEgDcBo -	1
WHARTON COUNTY **WCID # 1**	Wharton	- -	960 -	S -	0.028 -	0.070 1.200	ShCpAcCpAcCpEcgDcBo -	2
WHEELER	Wheeler	1,174 -	1,290 -	S -	0.090 -	0.105 1.750	ClLoBo -	3
WHITE DEER	Carson	1,057 -	800 -	S -	0.059 -	0.105 1.750	ShClLoBo -	4
WHITEFACE	Cochran	535 -	400 -	S -	0.030* -	0.076 1.250	ShClLoBo -	5
WHITESBORO	Grayson	2,485 -	2,200 -	S -	0.216 -	0.192 3.200	ShClLoBo -	6
WHITE SETTLEMENT	Tarrant	11,513 -	(860) -	S -	x -	- -	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	7
WHITEWRIGHT	Grayson	1,315 -	300 -	S -	0.030 -	0.080 0.150	ClBo -	8
WHITNEY	Hill	1,050 -	900 -	S -	0.050* -	0.076 1.500	ClLoBo -	9
WICHITA FALLS New	Wichita	101,724 -	60,000 -	S -	5.000 -	5.000 60.000	ShGhClFtrCpEgBo -	10
WICHITA FALLS Old	Wichita	- -	35,000 -	S -	3.000 -	3.000 35.000	ShGhClFtnCpEgLs -	11
WILLIS	Montgomery	975 -	500 -	S -	0.025* -	0.100 1.600	ClFthCpE Bo -	12
WILLS POINT	Van Zandt	2,281 -	2,100 -	S -	0.150 -	0.210 3.000	ShGhClLoBc -	13
WILMER	Dallas	1,785 -	2,000 -	S -	0.088* -	0.122 2.000	ShGhClLoBo -	14
WINK	Winker	1,863 -	1,764 -	S -	0.123 -	0.126 3.000	ClLoBo -	15
WINNIE-STOWELL Trinity Bay Cons. D.	Chambers	3,295 -	2,500 -	S -	0.105* -	0.112 1.900	ScClmFtrCmE Bo -	16
WINNSBORO	Wood	2,675 -	2,500 -	S -	0.160* -	0.320 3.800	ShGhCmFthCmLoDcBo -	17
WINTERS	Runnels	3,266 -	2,800 -	S -	0.200 -	0.210 3.000	ClLoLs -	18
WOLFE CITY	Hunt	1,317 -	1,000 -	S -	0.079 -	0.186 3.100	ShGhClmLoBo -	19
WOLLFORTH	Lubbock	597 -	500 -	S -	0.038* -	0.105 1.700	ShClLoBo -	20
WOODSBORO	Refugio	2,081 -	x -	S -	x -	0.245 3.500	ClLoBo -	21
WOODVILLE	Tyler	1,920 -	1,700 -	S -	0.135 -	0.085 1.400	ShGhClLoBo -	22
WORTHAM North	Freestone	1,087 -	700 -	S -	0.045 -	0.420 0.700	Cl -	23
WORTHAM South	Freestone	- -	200 -	S -	0.002* -	x x	Cs- -	24
WYLIE	Collin	1,804 -	1,800 -	S -	0.060* -	0.640 4.000	SchClmFtrBo -	25
YOAKUM	DeWitt-Lavaca	5,761 -	4,090 -	S -	x -	1.000 10.000	ShCmFthCmEgD B -	26
YORKTOWN	DeWitt	2,527 -	2,200 -	S -	0.154* -	0.210 3.000	CmFtrCpDfrmBo -	27
ZAPATA	Zapata	2,031 -	1,200 -	S -	0.100* -	0.140 2.300	ShCpFtrLoDcBo -	28
ALAMO HEIGHTS County Hospital	Bexar	- -	400 -	S -	0.060 -	0.060 0.400	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo -	29
ANAHUAC-Chambers Co. Memorial Hospital	Chambers	- -	50 -	S -	0.006 -	0.011 0.075	CpAcCpAcCpE DcBo -	30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	29 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	**WHARTON**	WG 5	- -	C66 -	Colorado River	250** 75**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	**WHARTON COUNTY** WCID # 1	WG 5	- -	x -	x -	270 45	7 -	
3	**WHEELER**	SM 15	- -	x -	Sweetwater Creek	x x	5 -	
4	**WHITE DEER**	SM 15	- -	x -	x -	1,120 220	2& 5	
5	**WHITEFACE**	WG 4	- -	- -	No discharge (percolation)	340** 55	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	**WHITESBORO**	SM 15	- -	R720-20 -	Mineral Creek to Lake Texoma	3,180 640	1& 5	
7	**WHITE SETTLEMENT**	WG 3	- -	- -	West Fork of Trinity River	- -	- -	
8	**WHITEWRIGHT**	SM 15	- -	R664-25 -	Bois D'Arc Creek	2,520 700	2& 5	
9	**WHITNEY**	WG 4	- -	x -	Wash Creek to Whitney Reservoir	560** 370**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
10	**WICHITA FALLS** New	SM 15	- -	R907-52 -	Wichita River	59,900 7,350	7 -	
11	**WICHITA FALLS** Old	SM 15	- -	R907-52 -	Wichita River	35,300 2,350	7 -	
12	**WILLIS**	WG 3	- -	x -	Creek to San Jacinto River	90** 10**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
13	**WILLS POINT**	WG 3	- -	T386-24-22 -	Ferris Fork	3,170 160	7 -	
14	**WILMER**	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	520** 50**	7 -	
15	**WINK**	WG 8	- -	- -	Playa Lake	1,450 480	5 -	
16	**WINNIE-STOWELL** Trinity Bay Cons. D.	WG 3	- -	x -	Bayou to Gulf	670** 5**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	**WINNSBORO**	WG 1	- -	x -	Indian Creek	900** 240**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	**WINTERS**	WG 5	- -	- -	Land (irrigation)	2,160 0	7 -	
19	**WOLFE CITY**	SM 16	- -	x -	Tributary to Sulphur River	x x	7 -	
20	**WOLLFORTH**	WG 4	- -	x -	x -	440** 330**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	**WOODSBORO**	WG 7	- -	x -	Dry Creek to Mission River	x x	x -	
22	**WOODVILLE**	WG 2	- -	N40-27-24 -	Town Branch	2,120 1,160	1 -	
23	**WORTHAM** North	WG 3	- -	T347-36-3 -	Wolf Creek	1,480 600	2& 4	
24	**WORTHAM** South	WG 3	- -	x -	x -	60** 10**	2& 4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
25	**WYLIE**	WG 3	- -	T460-29-10 -	Muddy Creek	500** 140**	2& 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
26	**YOAKUM**	WG 6	- -	L48-25 -	Bushy Creek to Lavaca River	4,090E 360E	7 -	
27	**YORKTOWN**	WG 6	- -	G36-41-15 -	Yorktown Creek	1,510** 420**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	**ZAPATA**	WG 10	- -	x -	Rio Grande	730** 35**	7 -	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
29	**ALAMO HEIGHTS** County Hospital	WG 6	- -	x -	Branch of San Antonio River	x x	7 -	
30	**ANAHUAC-Chambers Co.** Memorial Hospital	WG 3	- -	- -	Bay	x x	7 -	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	30 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES TREATMENT	LINE NO.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ATASCOCITA Country Club	Harris	x -	x -	S -	x -	0.125 1.700	SchCmAmCpEcgDcBo -	1
AUSTIN State Farm Colony	Travis	1,200 -	1,200 -	S -	0.072 -	0.138 2.000	ShClFtrCmLoIc -	2
BARGER J.M.Huber Camp	Hutchinson	400 -	400 -	S -	0.028 -	0.070 1.000	ClF -	3
BAYTOWN Hospital Plant*	Harris	- -	x -	S -	x -	x x	CpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	4
BURNET Buckners Boy Ranch	Burnet	100 -	100 -	S -	0.006 -	0.035 0.500	ShCpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	5
COLLEGE STATION Texas A & M College	Brazos	- -	10,000 -	S -	1.000 -	0.800 10.000	ShGhCmFthCmFrDcBo -	6
FORT WORTH Amon Carter Field	Tarrant	- -	x -	S -	0.061 -	0.500 5.000	ShGhCmFtrCmEgDfmBo -	7
GAINESVILLE St. School for Girls	Cooke	270 -	270 -	S -	0.020 -	0.020 0.300	ShGhClFtrBo -	8
GALVESTON Municipal Airport	Galveston	- -	10,000 -	S -	1.000 -	0.360 4.500	ShCmFthCmEgDcBo -	9
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #1	Coryell	- -	1,400 -	S -	0.200 -	0.280 4.000	ShClFtaBo -	10
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #2	Coryell	- -	x -	S -	x -	0.105 1.500	ShClLoBo* -	11
GONZALES Warm Springs Fdtn.	Gonzales	- -	250 -	S -	0.025 -	0.045 0.800	ShGhClFtrClEgBo -	12
KEENE Southwest Jr. Col.	Johnson	- -	500 -	S -	0.025 -	0.025 0.500	CmLo -	13
MC KNIGHT State Hospital	Tom Green	700 -	700 -	S -	0.070 -	0.100 x	ShClFtnLoBo -	14
MEXIA State School	Limestone	2,100 -	2,100 -	S -	0.147 -	x x	ShGhClLoBo -	15
MIDLAND Odessa Airport Term.	Midland	x -	x -	S -	0.100 -	0.500 7.000	ShCmAcCmAcCmDcmBo -	16
MISSION Tuberculosis Hosp.	Hidalgo	x -	x -	x -	x -	x x	x -	17
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 1	Nueces	x -	x -	x -	x -	0.028 x	CpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	18
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 2	Nueces	x -	x -	S -	x -	x x	*CpAcCpAcCpDcBo -	19
PRAIRIE VIEW State College	Waller	- -	2,200 -	S -	0.220 -	0.337 4.500	ShGhCmAmCmDcBo -	20
SAN ANTONIO Airport Plant	Bexar	- -	200 -	S -	0.014 -	x x	ClFtrCmEgBo -	21
SAN ANTONIO Slick Airways	Bexar	x -	x -	S -	x -	x x	ShClFtrC Eh -	22
SAN ANTONIO State Hospital	Bexar	x -	x -	S -	x -	x x	ShClFtEhD B -	23
SUGARLAND Prison Farm # 2	Fort Bend	x -	x -	S -	x -	x x	x -	24
TOM GREEN Sanatorium	Tom Green	1,000 -	1,000 -	S -	x -	x 1.000	Ftr -	25
VERNON - Wichita Falls State Hospital	Wilbargar	500 -	500 -	S -	0.040 -	0.070 1.200	ShGhClFtrCpEcgBo -	26
WACO Airport Plant	Mc Lennan	- -	75 -	S -	0.002 -	0.360 6.000	ShCmAcCmAcCmEgDcBo -	27
								28
								29
								30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	30 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN Maj. Min.	DRAINAGE BASIN Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD) UN-TREATED WASTE / DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ATASCOCITA	WG	-	-	Lake Houston	x	7	
	Country Club	3	-	-		x	-	
2	AUSTIN	WG	-	-	Irrigation	2,650	7	
	State Farm Colony	5	-	-	no effluent	0	-	
3	BARGER	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to	x	2	
	J. W.Huber Camp	12	-	-	Canadian River	x	-	
4	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	x	7	*Plant in standby status
	Hospital Plant*	3	-	-		x	-	
5	BURNET	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to	x	7	
	Buckners Boy Ranch	5	-	-	Colorado River	x	-	
6	COLLEGE STATION	WG	-	x	Creek to	4,650	1	
	Texas A&M College	4	-	-	Brazos River	930	-	
7	FORT WORTH	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork	850	7	
	Amon Carter Field	3	-	-	Trinity River	15	-	
8	GAINESVILLE	WG	-	x	Dry water course	50	2	
	St. School for Girls	3	-	-		0	-	
9	GALVESTON	WG	-	-	Galveston Bay	x	1	
	Municipal Airport	3	-	-		x	-	
10	GATESVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek to Leon River	x	2a	
	Sch. for Boys Plt #1	4	-	-		x	5	
11	GATESVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek to Leon River	x	7	* Under construction
	Sch. for Boys Plt #2	4	-	-		x	-	
12	GONZALES	WG	-	x	Creek to	150	7	
	Warm Springs Fdt'n	6	-	-	San Marcos River	40	-	
13	KEENE	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	x	7	
	Southwest Jr. Col.	3	-	-		x	-	
14	MC KNIGHT	WG	-	-	Land-irrigation	6,860	7	
	State Hospital	5	-	-		0	-	
15	MEXIA	WG	-	x	Branch of	1,480	7	
	State School	4	-	-	Navasota River	110	-	
16	MIDLAND	WG	-	C770-43	Beals Creek	100	7	
	Odessa Airport Term.	5	-	-		10	-	
17	MISSION	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
	Tuberculosis Hosp.	10	-	-	-	x	-	
18	NUECES	WG	-	x	x	x	x	
	Co. Park-Plant # 1	7	-	-	-	x	-	
19	NUECES	WG	-	x	x	x	x	* Not in use at present
	Co. Park-Plant # 2	7	-	-	-	x	-	
20	PRAIRIE VIEW	WG	-	x	x	1,830	7	
	State College	4	-	-	-	430	-	
21	SAN ANTONIO	WG	-	x	Branch of	140	7	
	Airport Plant	6	-	-	San Antonio River	5	-	
22	SAN ANTONIO	WG	-	x	x	x	x	
	Slick Airways	6	-	-	-	x	-	
23	SAN ANTONIO	WG	-	G11-225	San Antonio River	x	x	
	State Hospital	6	-	-		x	-	
24	SUGARLAND	WG	-	x	x	x	x	
	Prison Farm # 2	4	-	-	-	x	-	
25	TOM GREEN	WG	-	-	Irrigation and lagoons	1,000E	1a	
	Sanatorium	5	-	-		0	5	
26	VERNON - Wichita	SM	-	x	Creek to Wichita River	590	7	
	Falls State Hospital	15	-	-		50	-	
27	WACO	WG	-	x	Branch Bosque River	x	7	
	Airport Plant	4	-	-		x	-	
28								
29								
30								

TEXAS

Community or facility providing sewer service	Communities and/or facilities served
BELLMEAD	McClennan Co. WCID #3
BROWNWOOD	Early
DALLAS-MAIN PLANT	Arlington Cockrell Hill Fruitdale University Park
DALLAS-TRINITY RIVER AUTHORITY PLANT	Farmers Branch Grand Prairie Irving
DALLAS-WHITE ROCK PLANT	Highland Park Richardson (part)
LUFKIN	Keltys
RICHLAND HILLS-PLANT #2	Hurst North Richland Hills
ROBSTOWN	San Pedro
FORT WORTH-RIVERSIDE PLANT	Benbrook (part) Edge Cliff Village Lake Worth Village River Oaks Sansom Park Westover Hills Westworth White Settlement
GARLAND-PLANT #2	Richardson (part)
LACY-LAKEVIEW	Northcrest
SAN ANTONIO	Alamo Hgts.
TEXARKANA	Texarkana, Arkansas
WACO	Beverly Hills Lacy-Lakeview Northcrest (thru Lacy-Lakeview)

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O - 709-771